



e"env†i i mnR c×wZ :

AbMn K†i evg cv†k†© k"Z w`zXq wmw†ej wU wKK Ki"Y Acrobat 6.0 e"envi Kwi iv
book mark gvK©G wKK Ki"b| Gevi mP† c† Abmi b Ki"b|

ab"ev` |

cK†vK† |

নিয়োগ দল

সিকদার মনজিলুর রহমান



ৱব†qvM cĪ

ৱmK`vi gbRj i ingvb



ইতি প্রকাশন



ৱবত্ৰবM cÎ
ৱmK`vi gbৱRj i ingvb

MxnmE^:-
tj LK KZK me©eZ!msiৱMIZ

Copyright© 2009 by Author . All Rights Reserved .

c^g cKvk :-
eB tgj v - 2009

cKvkK :
BwZ cKvkb
cWZôvZv : Gg kndK i web
ৱbeMx cwi Pvj vK : tgvnvag` Rini w` Bx
11/1 evsj vevRvi (Bmj vgx Uvl qvi w` zXq Zj v)
XvKv - 1100 | tgvevBj : 01711-738482

eY^eY`im:
Ai ৱY Kw^cDUi

B-eK :
gbৱRj i ingvb

gî fY :-
t ni v ৱcUvm©

cKQ`cU:-
ৱ`j xc gUj

ৱeibgq gj` :
150.00 UvKv
U.S. \$.8.00

ISBN : 984-70312-0000-6

Neyog Patro (Appointment letter) By: Sikder Monjilur Rahman
Published by:- Eti Prokashon, 11/1 Banglabazar (Islami Tower , 1st floor) Dhaka -1100
First Edition : Book Fair 2009
eti.prokashon@yahoo.com [htt:// www.etiprokashon.com](http://www.etiprokashon.com)

Avgvi K_v

Kgñxb Rxeb nZvkvi Kvdb Rovtbn GKwJ Rxeš-j vk | G tej vq tm ðhw ðK ZvKvq Nb Kzvkv, e`_Zvi nZvkvm | GgbB GK Avkv wbi vkvi Kwmbx Òwbqvm cÎÓ | Dcb`vðmi tKvb Pwi Î hw` Kvðiv e`_vnZ ü`tq ti LvcvZ KiðZ m¶lg nq Zte Avgvi mKj cÐPón mdj , kð mv_℔ etj Rvbe |

fij gð`i nvZ iBj mju`q cwK-cwMKv gnðj i Dci | tm wePvi ZvivB Kiðeb | Î`wJ, wePðwZ tbB Ggb K_v ewj bv | thðnZiGwJ Avgvi cÐg cðvm | Avkv Kwii Zv ¶lgv my`i `wðZ t` Lðeb |

KPgv, evðMi nvJ
Avkð 5, 1397 |

MŠKvi
wmK`vi gbwRj i i ngvb

DrmM[©]

Avgvi evj "Kvřj i wkvřv, i" tgřj ex tgvZvřvi Avj x LvbtřK |

\ GK \

tccvi wbtēb tccvi ---- |

wPĪvj x, ceŲx, ti veevi, weipĪv, BtĒdvK, msev, BbuKj ve | GQovovl RvZxq ^`wbK, mvBmnK wbdR tccvi g`vMwRb cvtēb Avgvi KvQ--- |

nKvti i nuK i`tb Pu` gntj i t`vZjv t_ĭK tbtg Gtjv GK tl vokx, ifcmx | Pu` gntj i AvMi tm Put` i tRšj m tbB, AvtQ i ayPut` i Kj ¼ | wZb cjt`i i cjt vbv emowUtZ dvUj atitQ | t` l qvtj i Av`iY Ljtj cto BU_ tjt v thb `wZ tei Kti tPtq itqtQ | nwiZi `wtZi Qwo wbtq UK UK Kti tntU Pj tZb cL`vZ AvBbRwie wgt Gg. Avi tPšajx | Avi GLb tKqv tPšajxi eev Avj x AvKei tPšajx, tK,wW,G Awdmi wmbqi KtK® eimvq tdti b wbtRi nvtZ evRvti i _vj wbtq |

wbP Zjvi KYŲi i eo i`gwU wQj tPšajxi `evKLvbw | GLb tmLvfb cmURvb Kti `ŲUv i`g Kti Zv fiov w`tqtQb R%bK KsUŲi i tK | tek cmvi KsUŲi Kwei mvtntei | m=cŲZ Lj bv wgdwimc`vj Gi Kwgkbvi nevi tZvoŲRvo KitQb | eimvq cvovi tgoj gwZeŲi t` i tek AvbvtMvbw |

Kwei mvtne AŲbKw` tbi fiovŲU | fiovi AsKuv LpB Kg | tm UvKvq weŲkl tKvb mjt vrv nq bv, AfŲei msmvi Ztj l t` qv hvq bv, eis wZwb wbtR Dtēv Lwzi Ktib | AŲbK cxov-cxwo tKšKj Kti l fiovi AsKuv emwtq w` tZ i wR nqwb |

Avj x AvKei tm w` tK wdti l ZvKvq bv |

emoi Ae`v cto hvl qvq tjt vKRtbi mvt_ tgj vtgkv AŲbKuv tQtoB w`tqtQb | G cvovi cŲZteKx, wfb& cvovi `Qj AvZŲq-`Rb, cŲb mjt` tbi tPbv Rvbw KvŲiv mŲB tqtkb bv AŲbK w` b atib | tQjt tqtqv bZb tgj vtgkvi exR eŲbtQ wbtRt` i mgvb Ae`vi bZb cwipZt` i mvt_ | Avj x AvKei wbtRtK ZdvŲZ titLŲQb me mgq | G cwieZŲbi mvt_ wbtRtK Lvc LvBtq wbtZ cvti b wb | Ggwb Kti w` tbi ci w` b |

wbP Zjvi tntmj t_ĭK tftm Avtm Pwo Vp Vp Lpš-bvovi Avl qvR | wmo tetq Avt`-Avt`-DtV Avtmb Avj x AvKei mvtne | tgrv tqtq A_ev tQvU tqtq Gtm RŲZvi wdzv Ljtj t` q | AvtRv wbtRi RŲZvi wdzv wbtR Lj tZ cvti b bv wZwb |

ev_i`g t_ĭK nvZ gŲ atq wbtRi Nti Gtm GKuv cjt vbv BwR tPqvŲi itq cto | cvtk tQvE GKwU eK tmj dŲ ZvtZ itqtQ bZb-cjt vZb KZ_ tjt v eB-cj`K, cĪ-cwĪ Kv, g`vMwRb | GK c`vtKU wMvti UI _vtK | GKuv wMvti U Rjt vjt b tmLv b t_ĭK | Avt`-Avt`-wbtktl ntq Avtm wMvti UUv | tauqvq Svcmv cŲZie^ cto mvgtbi t` l qvtj i wWj Kiv tdtgi `xN^KwtPi ci |

KLb thb `i Rvq Gtm `wovq tgrv tqtq gvj v, di mv Zvi i 0, KvRj Uvbw tPvL |

Zwg Avevi l wMvti U aivtQ AveŲy--! Zwg th tmw` bl ej tj Avi KLbl wMvti U aivte bv?

wMvti tUi c`vtKtU me©v tj Lv itqtQ Ųagcvb `Ų`i Rb` ŲwZKiŲ | tPvL eŲR Nvo tbtō ej tj b niiv ŲmZK®evYx tj Lv Ges Rvbw mŲĪj tKb th H e` Af`vmUv ŲvoŲZ cwvi bv; cvMij ZB wK eŲŲie, Awig tZv wMvti U Rjt vB bv, wMvti UUvB AvgvtK Rjt vqŲ | gtb gtb etj Pj tjt b Avj x AvKei tPšajx |

wkemvi fvŲtb t` k-MŲtgi Rwg-Rgv m=cŲE me tmj | hv l wQj Zvl GK gvj vi A_®thwMvtZ eŲK ctotQ, Rwg UKb emZ emwUv chŲ

wmK`vi gbiRj j ingvb

Avj x AvKeiþK coþZ t`l qv ntqWQj wStb`vn K`vWU Ktj þR| ZLb cvovq wK LwZi | mevB Av`i Kti WvKZ, K`vctUb, tgRi Avtiv KZ wK? tgRi, K`vctUb nI qv Avi ntj v bv, dvó Bqvi t_þK tmþKÚ Bqvti DVþZB wgwj Uwi mvþqY I Bsti wRþZ 12 bv`vi tctq K`vWU Ktj R QvotZ ntqþQ|

Òj w Bqvi ehev gþbi `þL gþb tþtc Gevi fWZ`Kti w`þj b Lj bv wWU Ktj þR| dvó Bqvi t_þK MovMwo Kti tmþKÚ Bqvi chS`tkl | cvk Kiv Avi ntj v bv| Aeþktl Avj x AvKeiþK wetaq w`þq Nti Avþtj b ivOv UKUþK eD| Avb>` Ktj v, dvZ`Ktj v cvov cÚZþekx|

eDtqi nvtZ evoxi kx wdi j , wKŠ`Ae`v wdi j bv|

þPvL eþRtj v Gg. Avi tþŠaj x| Avj x AvKei XþK coj þK, wW Gi AU Kþc, ntj b tKivYx mvþne| msmvti i m`úY`Pvc GLb Zvi wþRi gv_vq| Zeyl AvþMi w`b, hLb `f Avtqi gþa`l msmvi Pþj hvþ`Q Uvov tnþov Kti | tQþj tqtqivl tek tQvU| tZgb LiP tbB|

GLb tQvU tgþq tKqvB etov ntqþQ| tmevi tm BþUvitgwWtqU cvk KtiþQ| tKqvi gv gwi qg etj tQb, tKqvþK wetaq w`þZ nþe| tQþj t`L| ÒGZ ZvovZvno wetaq w`þeÓ, ej wQþj b Avj x AvKei |

ÒI i dztþ`i tKvb eqþm wetaq ntqWQj ?Ó

ÒtmKvj Avi GKvj AþbK ZdvZ gwi qg, I iv `g Ktj þR hvqwb| Mvno Qvov emoi evBþi teþivqwbÓ|

Òniiv, ZvþZv etþUB; tZvgvi tgþq Mvno QvovB tei nq, GKv GKv `g Ktj R Kti AvmtQ, evRvi NvtU hvq etj wK I i wetaq _v w`þZ nþe bv?Ó

ÒAvtiv wKQw`b tj Lvcov Ki`K| I i tevþiv MÖvRþqU, ZvQvov G hþM me tgþqivB tZv tj Lvcov KiþQ, I þKI we.G cvkUv KiþZ `vI Ó|

ÒweG, GgG, cvk Kti wK nþe i wbo?Ó

ÒPvKwi evKwi Kite, wþRI `þcqm v tivRMvi KiþZ cviþe tZvÓ|

Ògyv v wK tivRMvi KiþQ t`LwQ, tiRvl wK Ktj v t`Lj vg| eo tqtqi KvÊKvi Lvov bv nq bvB ej j vg, _vK eicy tgþqi tivRMvti ZvgI Lvþe bv AvvgI Lve bv, t`þL i`þb wetaqUv w`þq `vI |

Avþ`-Avþ`-mgm`vi Dþj þ-KiþZb Avj x AvKei |

ÒwK w`þq w`e?Ó

gwi qg Pz Kti _vKþZb AþbKþb| Zvi ci `xN`wþtkþm tdtj ej þZb, Òtgþqþ`i coþZ w`þq hw` cqmv bó bv KiþZ, Zv ntj emovUv AšZ Qvovtq tþl qv thZ GZw`þbÓ|

tQþj tqtqþ`i covþj Lvi LiPv GUv cqmv bó bq gwi qg| GUv Avgvþ`i `wqZþÓ

eÜK t`l qv emovUv Qvovtq tþl qvi tKvb tþovB KiþQb bv Avj x AvKei | _þY _þY mþ w`þq hvb gvm Aþšþ emovUv hvi KvtQ eÜK wZwb Avj x AvKei i wZeÜ, hvþK GK tKþm wþwÖZ clwmi nvZ t_þK i þv Kti wQþj b Zvi ehev Gg, Avi tþŠaj x| ZvB wZwb UvKv tdi Z cvl qvi Avkv tQþo w`þj I emov `Lj Kti Avj x AvKeiþK Dþ`Q` Kievi cþþov Kti bub tKvbw`b|

mþ _þY _þY tZv Avmtj i PvþZl teik t`l qv ntq tMj | G UvKvq th Avþi Kuv emov tKbv thþZv|

þevSbv tKb gwi qg, G emov Qvovtq tþl qvi gZ AZ cqmv Avgvþ`i tbB| mþ` hZ w`b Pj þQ Pj K bv, fvovþU emovþZ _vKþj tZv AþbK tekx cqmv _YþZ ntZv| emov guþMR ntj I wK Avþm hvq, Lj bv knþi i

wb̄tqvM cĪ

ci wb̄tRi GKUv em̄o Av̄tQ mevB tZv Rvb̄tQ, gŪM̄tRi Lei tK ivL̄tQ? tQ̄tj t̄gt̄qiv gv̄b| tnvK, hw̄ l̄ iv
cv̄t̄i em̄o GK̄w̄ b Q̄m̄ōt̄q t̄b̄t̄e| bv nq, Ab̄ t̄Kv_vl GKUv em̄o K̄t̄i w̄b̄t̄e|

-w̄Zb cj "t̄l i em̄o, tZv̄gvi tKvb̄ `i ` t̄bB Gi ci ?

-t̄ k M̄t̄gi mvZ cj "t̄l i w̄f̄t̄U gw̄U tenvZ n̄t̄q t̄Mj , Avi G tZv i aywZb cj "t̄l i mi vBLvbv|

Avj x Av̄Kēt̄i i n̄w̄m cv̄q, t̄i Rvi K_v , t̄j v ḡt̄b cot̄j B|

gv̄t̄q̄i Av̄t̄q̄c i t̄b tm GK̄w̄ b et̄j w̄Qj , cēc̄j "l em̄evm Kīt̄Q et̄j B hw̄ gv̄qv nq, Zv n̄t̄j w̄kemv cv̄t̄oi
cēc̄j "t̄l i w̄f̄t̄Ugw̄U w̄Qj Āt̄bK fv̄t̄j v, Āt̄bK tenk t̄v̄ "Ki l | kn̄t̄i i GB N̄vb N̄vb̄w̄bi t̄P̄t̄q Āt̄bK fv̄j |
tmL̄v̄t̄bB P̄t̄j t̄M̄t̄j nq|

Ò̄t̄Zvi ĀšZ ZvB Kiv D̄w̄PZ w̄Qj | t̄q̄t̄c D̄t̄V w̄Q̄t̄j b gwi qg--Ó| GLb ch̄S-GK̄U P̄vK̄wi t̄hv̄M̄vo Kīt̄Z
cv̄i w̄j bv---Ó

t̄eP̄viv ti Rv! bvK w̄ t̄q Zv̄gv̄t̄Ki t̄auqv Avi nZv̄kvi `xN̄q̄bt̄k̄j̄m `t̄Uv GK m̄t̄z̄B Qv̄t̄ob Avj x Av̄Kei | P̄vK̄wi
w̄b̄t̄q w̄K̄Q̄ȳej t̄j B t̄Q̄t̄j w̄U GK̄ev̄t̄i āȲt̄m hv̄q|

t̄Kqv hw̄w̄Qj i "t̄gi cv̄k w̄ t̄q| Avj x Av̄Kei W̄vK̄t̄j b|

--Avgvq t̄W̄t̄K̄Q, AvēȲ--?

n̄iv, Avq, em GLv̄t̄b|

Mo Movq `t̄Uv `xN̄c̄Uvb| iv̄v-w̄ t̄q GK̄U wi K̄kv t̄Mj Vp Vp K̄t̄i | B̄Uvi t̄ḡw̄W̄t̄qU t̄Zv cv̄k Ki w̄j | w̄w̄w̄O
come bv?

Nvo b̄v̄ōt̄j v t̄Kqv|

bv, AvēȲAv̄w̄g Avi coe bv|

come bv, w̄K ti? t̄Zvi tev̄biv mevB M̄v̄R̄t̄qU!

gv ej w̄Qj , c̄t̄o Avi w̄K n̄t̄e? w̄ḡt̄Q w̄ḡuQ c̄q̄mv bó| Nȳ Q̄vov t̄Zv P̄vK̄wi nevi t̄Rv t̄bB|

Òi Ó

t̄P̄vL ēt̄R w̄m̄M̄t̄i U Uvb̄t̄Z j v̄M̄t̄j b Avj x Av̄Kei | cv̄t̄ki em̄oi ti w̄w̄l Uv̄t̄Z L̄ȳ t̄Rv̄t̄i t̄Rv̄t̄i t̄M̄t̄q hv̄t̄"Q---

ÒG `ȳb̄qv GLb̄t̄Zv Avi tm `ȳb̄qv bvB, gv̄b| bv̄t̄gi gv̄b| Av̄t̄Q `ȳb̄qv tev̄Siv̄BÓ---

t̄Kqv D̄t̄V P̄t̄j t̄Mj |

Av̄t̄MI K̄t̄e t̄hb GK_v i t̄b̄w̄Q̄t̄j b gwi q̄t̄gi ḡt̄L-c̄q̄mv bó!

c̄q̄mv bó n̄l qv K̄v̄t̄K et̄j gwi qg?

t̄h Li P̄vUv bv Ki t̄j P̄t̄j , tm Li P̄v gv̄t̄bB c̄q̄mv bó|

K_v D̄t̄Vw̄Qj eo t̄gt̄q ggZv̄t̄K w̄b̄t̄q| we, G cv̄k K̄t̄i t̄Q tm|

t̄ L gwi qg, Av̄w̄g Av̄gvi t̄Q̄t̄j t̄gt̄q̄t̄ i t̄j Lvcovi Li P̄v̄t̄K ēt̄R Li P̄v ḡt̄b K̄wi bv|

Zv, Ki t̄e t̄Kb? Z̄w̄g eo t̄j v̄t̄Ki t̄Q̄t̄j , Av̄w̄g M̄wi t̄ei t̄gt̄q, tenk c̄q̄mv t̄Kvb̄w̄ b t̄P̄v̄t̄L t̄ w̄Lw̄b| t̄gt̄q̄t̄K we,
G cv̄k bv Ki v̄t̄j w̄K Ggb q̄w̄Z w̄Qj | t̄gt̄q Av̄gvi ci gv̄m̄ȳ i x, tek fv̄j ei B R̄ȳZ|

hv̄t̄K R̄ȳŪt̄q̄U tm ev Lvi v̄c w̄K̄t̄m?

I i bvg Avi Ktiv bv| weq GKUv Kitjv Avgv`i gjL Pb Kwj w`tq| I i Rb` mevi KvQ Avgvi gv_v LvUv ntjv|

gfb cotj Avj x AvKei i GKUz`tLB nq tqtqi Rb`|

ggZv we,G cvk Kti hLb e`vstK PvKwi wbj , gwi qg AvvE Kti wQj ZLbB, wKŠ` Avj x AvKei Lp Ljk ntqB ggZvtK PvKwi KitZ cvVtj b Afvtei msmvi, htxvEi gj vUwZtZ wech`-t`k| ti Rv ZLb we, G cotQ| G mgq UvKv-cqmv LpB UvbuUwb|

wKŠ, PvKwi KitZ KitZ ggZv Avt`-Avt`-wfto tMj mgvRi Avti K cŃš, Ab` ai tbi GK RbZvq| Zvi nvefve e`tj tMj , tek f`vi aiY, K_vevZPvj Pj b tMj e`tj |

GKw`b ewo wdij Pj cvg`Kti | Zvici GKw`b t`Lv tMj ggZvi evDR LvUv ntq tMqQ wZb BwA, Mj v tbtg tMqQ, wv DbjP ntq tMqQ, RvgwU ivetii gZ tj tP tMqQ Mvtqi mvt_| `^QZv tf` Kti `úo ntq DtvqQ DxE AšeM| tWU Rto I ov ivtMi i³ tiLv, btLi itoi m½ iO tgj vtbv, tPvtLi a` tKtU tQtU úBj eowki wj Kwj tK wQtci AvKvi aviY Kti tQ|

ct_ tei`tZB G ewo I ewoi evi v`vq wfo ntjv| tK thb wmw gvi t jv I avti i cvtbi t`vKvb t_tK| tK thb wRtAm KitQ tgg mvtnewU tK ti?

tgg mvtne bqtj | Pv` gntj i gg|

ggZv! Avgv`i gg; I gv!!

gwi qtgi Kv b` tUv ivOv ntq tMj tqtqi btLi gtZv|

wKŠ, tqtq tKvb K_v KvfbB Zj j bv|

tKb Gme mgvb` e`vci wbtq gb Lvvc Ktiv? - ej t j b Avj x AvKei | tQtj gvbj , I me GK Avalz KiteB| AvRKvj mevB Kti | PvKwi KitZ nq, I me Aí `f bv_vKtj Pj b bv|

I tK PvKwi tQto w`tZ etjv|

PvKwi hw` tQto t`q, GKUv kwwo wKbtZ PvBtj wKbtZ cvi te? GKtmU Mqbn Mwtq w`tZ cvi te? I wbtRi cqmvq hv KitQ Ki`K, I tK gvbn Ki bv|

Gw` tK tj vtKi K_v i`tb i`tb th Avgvi gv_v KvUv hvq|

gwi qg gfb gfb hv fq Ki wQtj b ZvB ntjv| tm weq Kti tdj j tKvb GK Rj tKvšcwbi mvtne tK gv- eevi AbgwZi Atc`v bv Kti B|

Avj x AvKei teRvi , Ljk wKQß tevSv tMj bv|

tek eo Nti i tQtj |

Gi tPtq fvtjv RvgvB Zwg tRvUvtZ cvi tZ? MutUi cqmv Li Pv Kti |

tZvgvi cqmv tbB Zvi Rb` Avgvq tLvUv w`Q tKb? gwi qg tPvtLi Rj gftQ ej wQtj b Avt`-Avt`-t

Avj x AvKei i gjL w`tq Avi K_v tetivq w|

gwi qg i ayGKw`b wMqtQ t j b tqtqi k`i ewo| Zvt`i Avc Uz tWU Pj Pj b fvtjv j vtMwb| wK i Kg thb GKUv cŃQbzWw`Qj` webxZ AgwqKZvi Avotj , ZvtZ AZ`š-`ä ntq wQtj b tm|

MZ eQi Ct`i wbgšY Kiv ntq wQj , RvgvB Avm tZ cvti w| tm w`b wPUMvs bv tKv_vq hvte etj |

`ϕUv Avj v`v mgvR Avj v`v cw_ex| tKvb wjg tbB G Ziđdi RxebhvĪvi mvġ_ I Ziđdi | AvbvġMvbv Ktg tMj | Avġ- Avġ- wđġK tnq tMj mg- m̄uK

ggZv nvRvi tnvK tqtq| tm tZv ci nteB, Avj x AvKei mvšp̄v w̄ tZb ġġK |

we, G cvk Kti wQj tqtRv tqtq gvj vl |

ggZvi gġZv PUK`vi KvR tRvUwb, tm PvKwi KiġZ tMj GKwU ġġ | gv AvcmĒ Kij bv| G hv tnvK tQġj tqtq covtbv| gwi qġġK Avevi I wePwj Z nġZ ntj v|

GKw`b gvj v wđij GK m̄y k̄ hġġKi mġ½| tm ejj, Zv`i AġbK w̄ tbi cwġPq| GKB mġ½ Kġġ tR cġtQ| I iv GġK-AciġK cQ` Kti | gwi qg wQZxqevi Kcvtġ KivNvZ Kiġj b| ggZvi KmwZ`šiy Kti gv-evev m̄šyZ w̄ tġ b| tQġj i gv-evev i wR bv _vKvq gvj vi weġq ntj v bv tmLvġb |

ġi Rvi BwZnm Avġiv mswġB |

we, G cvk Kievi ci teKvi eġm| wġt̄uġ MōvRġqU we, Gi tKvb Pwġv`v tbB tKv_vl | mvsew`KZvi bvġg MġġUi cqm̄v LiP| PvKwi i BŪvi wFD- fvBfvi Rb` XivKv, wPvUwvš t`Šovġ Šw |

me t`tL i t̄b tZġZv ntq DVj gwi qġgi gb |

Avj x AvKeiġK cġq ej tZb, Lvj vġZv tev̄b m̄LbvġK t`L, I i wZb tqtq `β tQġj | tqtq ġġ vġK cġBgvix, nvB ġġ ch̄-covġtQ| I t̄i tZv tek fvj RvqMvqB weġq nġtQ| tLġq cġi fvj B AvġQ| tQġj `ϕUvi GKwU g`wUJ, GKwU BŪvi t̄gWġtQ cvk Kti tKv_vq tKv_vq PvKwi KiġQ| Avi Avwġ? MōvRġqU tQġj tqtq w̄tq cġwQ wecġ` |

tePwi gwi qg! Avj x AvKei tkl `ϕUv Uvb w̄ tġ b wMvġi tU |

tKqv PzPvc `w̄tqvQj AŪKvi Rvbj vq| Nġi i Avġj v Rġġj w̄ Bġ`Q Kti B |

Kvġ`i evoxi ev`Pv̄iv mġ Kti cġtQ nwm Lġki Qov, `úo tKv̄bv hvq GLvb t_ġK |

Avi tKv̄bv hvq `ġi Lv̄b G, mej tivġW ūi ġp Kti GKUvi ci GKUv AbeiZ Pġj hv̄l qv evm UġġK Zxġġe nY`Avi Pj wZ RbZvi `jvš-tKvj vj | Gcvtġki ew̄oi mġŪ`fi Zvġmi m̄nI`Avġv | AvKvġk GK SvK tPvL w̄cU w̄cU Zvi v| I avġi i t`vZj vq be `̄uwiZi tQġj gvbyl | w̄tPi KŪUġġi i`eVKLv̄vq ivR%w̄ZK Avġj vPbv |

me wġwġ t̄q eġov gvah̄q ġġb ntj v tKqvi |

Avwġ tKb I t̄i ġġa` tbB tm fvej |

Gġw̄b Kti w̄ tbi ci w̄b, ivġZi ci ivZ, Rxeġbi Pj wZ ġpZ`ġj v nvZQw̄b w̄ t̄q Pġj tMġQ Rvbj vi cvk w̄ t̄q |

ġKqv w̄bi`cvtqi gZ Rvbj vi w̄ġ aġi `w̄tq t_ġKġQ Avi i t̄bġQ cvġki Nġi evev-ġvġqi Avj vc cġn½ |

Zvi ci GKwU Aj m cġk̄e-I ġi, fvġZi Avi KġZv t`wi !

ġhb Avi `kUv KvġRi gZ Lv̄l qvUvI GKUv KvR, tmġi tġj tZ cvi tġ j `wv PġK hvq |

Avj x AvKeġi i `v`Qġ`i Rġb` e`Zv i ayġj vi | ġvġqi KvR mKvj -weġKj mġŪ` GK bvMvġo tLġU hv̄l qv, Avi GġK eKw̄b t`I qv, I ġK SvKw̄b ġv̄iv | ġvj vi KvR wġw̄ K_vq mevBġK t̄fvj vb, fvZ teġo mġġb eġm Lv̄l qvġbv, weQv̄vi Pv`i w̄i cyKġi t`I qv, ewġj ġki Kfvġi i w̄Ob mġZvi ġġ tZvj v |

I ġi, fvġZi Avi KZ t`wi ? Nġġ tPvL Rw̄tq ġġ th!

gvj vi mvov cvl qv hvq ti Rvi i`g t_#K; hvB AveŸy ti Rvi weQvbuUv Kti w`tq AvmWQ|
Z>`iZi`äZvi gta` nVvr gwi qdgi Zx¶eMj v tkvbu hvq; Kvj Pvj wKb#Z nte,gtb AvfQ?
Avj x AvKe#i i mvi w`tbi Kwš; ZvB bwk? tek wKtb wbl |

Avgvi nvtZ UvKv buB,

I av#i t`vZj vq bZb wetq nl qv eDwU Ni t_#K cvj vtZ hvq| Av#j tPtc at#i Zvi ei | tKqv ZwmKtq _vtK
tmw`tK| ZeyKvtb Av#m

gvj vi KvQ t_#K wbtq buI | I #K etj v Awig c#i w`tq t`tev---

I i nvtZl wKQy#b---

Zv ntj wK nte| tm wK Awig fvetev? Zwg Awd#m hvte Avi Avm#e, ZvgvK Uvbte Avi eo eo K_v ej te,
tQtj wU GK wgnbuI ewmo _vKte bu, hZ j`wv`i ayAvgvi ---

#Kb AveŸ#K GZ wei³ Ki gv, gvj vi Pvcv Mj v tkvbu tMj , mvi w`b Awd#m tL#U L#U wd#i tQb---

Avi Awig, mvi w`b cvtqi ci cv ti #L Avivg Kw#i , bu?

_vK, GLb Avi Gme Av#R ev#R K_v etj AveŸy gb t#Z#Zv Kti w`tqv bu---

Kvi gb KLB t#Z#Zv Kti t`tev Avgvq UvBg teta t` w`wKb| mKvtj ej we, Ng t_#K D#VB Gme K_v, Kv#R
tei`#bvi Av#M ej tj ej we, w`tj tgRvRUv weM#o, m#U`tej v ej we mvi w`b tL#U ewmo wd#i tj v, QyU#i w`tb
i btev, m#vq tZv GKw`b QyU, Zvl KvD#K kwš#Z _vK#Z w`te bu| h#Zv Akwš-#hb AwigB m#o K#i wQ|

AveŸy tL#Z G#m! weovj Uv GLvb t_#K Zvovl tZv gv, G¶#b cvtZ g# t`te--|

ci i ---Kvj ---AvR---nqtZv Kvj l ---| Ggnb K#i B m#U` tcv#tq ivZ nte, Zvici tfvi nte ivZ tkl
ntq| th hvi gtZv tek AvfQ tKqv fvej | i ayAwig #Kb G#`i gta` GZl GKv, GZ wbtm½---

Rvbuvi l cv#i Kgv vtj ej gtZv cw_ex j v#i gZ N#i N#i hvq WvB#b t_#K ewtq| N#Uvq AmsL` nvRvi
nvRvi Zvi MwZ| Rvbuvi Gcv#i Rxe#bi So SvcUvq Uj gj msmvi |

GiB gta` tQvU tqtq tKqv eo ntq D#V#Q g#bi w`K t_#K GKj v ntq| tQtj tej v t_#KB`#i`#i _vKZ
mevi KvQ t_#K| me mgq Zvi g#b ntZv, l iv dimv, m#`ix, Awig Kv#j v| l iv eo, Awig tQvU| Zvi w`tK
bRi t`qvi Aemi l Kv#iv wQj bu| ggZv, gvj v, ti Rvi`wqZj mvgj vtZB msmvi bu#Rnvj |

Rvbuvi cv#Kb b`vKovi cy#Zj i msmvi wbtq Zvi`kke tK#U tMj | ewab M#o DVj bu Kv#iv Rb`, M#o
DVj i ayGKwU Ni cvj vtbu gb| gvtqi tkwgtRi, fvBqvi kv#U# Avi Avcv#`i ev#Ri KvUv UK#iv _tj v R#o
tmj vB Kiv dK c#i Lw#j cvtq`#j tMj tm| ewmo wd#i P#j i DKb evQ#Z evQ#Z`#e#`Lj eo ntq g#L
cvDWvi gvLevi |

Av#iv eo ntq`g Rxeb tcv#tq`QvKv cv#m#c#i AvR G Avcvi kwo, Kvj l Avcvi MwDb c#i ev#m tPtc
D#z cw#j tNiv ewoi tqtq K#j #R cotZ hvq| wetKj tej v ewmo td#i ugqv#b, bRi`j, ki#Zi Dcb`vm,
Kve`c#o| m#`i ewmo _tj vi tLv#j Rvbuvi w`tK Avo tP#L ZwmKtq AvKv#ki tqtNi m#½ wqZj x cw#Ztq
tMj w`tbi ci w`b|

G m#l mBj bu teikw`b| ggZvi wetq ntq tMj , gvj vi ntj v bu| GZw`b tKqv#K wbtq L#e teik gv_v
Nvgvqub gw#qg| G evi Nvgvtj b wbtq Zv#K, m#uY#Avj v`v K#i ivLevi tP#v Ki#j b Zvi eev, fvB-#ev#bi
Avl Zv t_#K| buUK, b#fj tS#U#tq mvd Kiv ntj v tKqvi tUvej t_#K| K#j R ev#mi e`e`v K#i t`qv ntj v
Aw#R Am#eav m#E#l | t`L#Z t#j bu w#t#b#v-w`tqUvi , wKL#Z t#j bu Mvb-evRbv Avi tm#Lb tmj vB|

gwi q̄tgi eo fq| tK Rv̄tb, hw̄ tm tgg mv̄tne ntq hvq ggZvi gZ| wK̄[⊕] hw̄ gvj vi ḡtZv AvBētov t_̄tK
hv̄l qvi Kvi Y N̄tU hvq| cov̄tj Lv Kiv tbnvZ G emoi ti l qvR ntq `w̄otq̄w̄j , bB̄tj Zvl eÜ K̄ti w̄ Z|
B̄lvi t̄gm̄t̄q̄u ci x̄q̄vi Lei thw̄ b̄ tei ntj v gwi qg tKqv̄tK tW̄tK ej tj b l iv hw̄ cot̄Z etj , Zv ntj ?

coe|

bv, etj w̄ m th Avi come bv|

tKb?

tZv Avi cot̄Z fvj j v̄tM bv etj |

wK̄S' fvj j v̄tM th!

Avgvi GZ Am̄jeavi ḡtā tZvi cov fvj j v̄tM bv!

wK̄ Kie Zv ntj ?

tm ēē v̄ Av̄ig Kie|

tKqv̄ Avi wK̄Qȳetj w̄b|

Rv̄bv̄j vi cv̄t̄k `w̄ot̄q̄ tKqvi Av̄t̄-Av̄t̄-ḡtb̄ cot̄j v̄ tm̄B̄ t̄Q̄t̄j̄ t̄ej̄ vi w̄ b̄ t̄j̄ v̄, ---mvi w̄ b̄ cȳZ̄j̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ tL̄j̄ v̄
Avi tL̄j̄ v̄| gv̄t̄S̄ gv̄t̄S̄ ggZv̄ tKv̄t̄j̄ eim̄t̄q̄ eB̄ L̄t̄j̄ ej̄ Z, cot̄Zv̄ Av̄cȳ CM̄j̄ cv̄w̄L̄ hvq̄ D̄to---

-tKv̄_v̄q̄ hvq?

I B̄ `̄ t̄ Av̄Kv̄t̄k, thLv̄tb̄ ī aȳbx̄j̄ Avi bx̄j̄ , tKvb̄ euav̄ tb̄B̄ tm̄Lv̄tb̄| co bB̄t̄j̄ Ḡq̄w̄b̄ D̄to Av̄m̄te| tek, Zvi
ci ---B̄w̄j̄ k gv̄Q̄ tL̄t̄Z̄ gRv̄--|

bv, B̄w̄j̄ k gv̄Q̄ Lve bv, hw̄ K̄uL̄v̄ w̄ēt̄a|

wK̄ R̄ȳj̄ v! t̄ḡt̄q̄lvi gv̄_v̄q̄ hw̄ GK̄Uz̄ eȳx̄ _v̄KZ? B̄w̄j̄ k t̄Zv̄t̄K̄ tK̄ tL̄t̄Z̄ et̄j̄ t̄Q̄; hv̄ I V GLvb̄ t_̄t̄K, Avi
cot̄Z̄ n̄tē bv, I V| I V ej̄ w̄Q̄, I gv̄, ej̄ t̄Z̄ bv̄ ej̄ t̄Z̄B̄ Kvb̄ē R̄fō w̄ t̄j̄ v̄ th| tKqv̄t̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Avi cv̄i w̄Q̄ bv,
ēev̄|

MU gU K̄ti ggZvi c̄ŕ̄vb̄| w̄b̄tk̄t̄ã̄ gv̄j̄ vi c̄ŕ̄ek̄|

-K̄ū w̄Qm̄ Av̄cȳ Avi K̄ūt̄`̄ bv̄ tm̄bv̄, wK̄ Ḡt̄b̄w̄Q̄ `̄v̄L!

GK̄ d̄w̄j̄ Av̄gm̄Ē̄j̄ gv̄j̄ vi n̄v̄t̄Z̄| Zv̄t̄Kī Ő̄ci t_̄t̄K̄ P̄wī K̄ti Av̄bv̄| t̄Pv̄t̄Lī cv̄wb̄ ḡQ̄t̄Z̄ ḡQ̄t̄Z̄ tKqvī w̄d̄K̄ w̄d̄K̄
n̄v̄m̄|

-Av̄cv̄lv̄ L̄p̄ `̄p̄, bv? L̄w̄j̄ et̄K̄| Av̄iḡ L̄p̄ fv̄j̄ , bv? Avgvī K̄v̄t̄Q̄ cot̄Z̄ L̄p̄ fv̄j̄ j v̄t̄M̄ Zv̄B̄ bv? Av̄"Qv̄, Av̄t̄M̄
cov̄ bv̄ Av̄t̄M̄ M̄í ; Av̄t̄M̄ cot̄j̄ cv̄P̄ w̄ḡub̄Ū cov̄ Zvī cī M̄í | Zv̄ŏ̄n̄t̄j̄ M̄í Uv̄B̄ Av̄t̄M̄ ew̄j̄ , tKgb?

bv, Av̄t̄M̄ cov̄| cv̄P̄ w̄ḡub̄Ū bq, GK̄ w̄ḡub̄Ū---|

Av̄"Qv̄, GK̄ w̄ḡub̄Ū| eB̄ tKv̄_v̄q? GB̄ t̄Zv̄| Av̄"Qv̄,

co, A---| AR̄ȳKī t̄Q̄ `̄v̄ ȳfv̄B, Av̄---Av̄R̄vb̄ w̄ j̄ gm̄w̄R̄t̄`̄ hv̄B| ēm̄, GK̄ w̄ḡub̄Ū ntq̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄|

I gv̄, t̄`LQ̄ wK̄ `̄p̄ t̄ḡt̄q̄! Av̄"Qv̄, Av̄R̄ Avī cov̄ bq, Av̄R̄ ī aȳM̄í , tKgb? gv̄j̄ vī tKv̄t̄j̄ tKqv̄ et̄m̄ coj̄ |

--Ő̄GK̄ th̄ w̄Q̄ ī v̄R̄ c̄Ē̄ī | bvḡ Zvī W̄w̄j̄ ḡ K̄ḡvī | Zvī w̄Q̄ GK̄w̄Ū cv̄Līv̄R̄ t̄N̄vov̄| ī v̄R̄ c̄Ē̄ī GK̄w̄ b̄
cv̄Līv̄t̄R̄ P̄to---Ő̄| Av̄t̄iv̄ KZ̄ M̄í t̄kv̄bv̄j̄ gv̄j̄ v̄ Zv̄t̄K̄|

Ḡḡwb̄ Z̄t̄iv̄ Av̄cv̄ gv̄j̄ v̄| Av̄t̄R̄v̄ e`̄ j̄ v̄q̄ w̄b|

tKqv wMtg gvj vK ej tj v, 0gv th Avi cotZ gvbn Kti tQ|0

0Ktj tR bv nq Avi bv tMwj | we, G Uv c0BtFU w`tq wbtj B nte | Awig AwIQ, ti Rv AvtQ, t`wLtg t`qvi tj vK i wK Afve?

0gv teva nq Gevi wetq w`tq tdj tZ Pvq|0

kietYi AvKvki gZ _g_tg tKqvi gL | tPvL DrKUV | tVU Pvcv `pZvq Stoi gLvgwL nevi gvbwmK c0wZ |

i tb gvj v GKUzPc Kti i Bj c0gUv | Zvi ci tntm ej j, 0w`tq w`tj t`te | wK ntqtQ ZvtZ? fvj ei tctj wetq Kti tdj vB fvj | Zte wK gtZv tQtj tctZ KZ w`b j vM t`L bv | hvi Zvi mv_t a_i w`tq w`tj B ntj v bv wK? tm Rtb` ZB fwemtb | Awig tZv AwQB|0

gvj v Pj thtZ tKqv Avevi Rvbv vi avti wMtg `wotqQj | tKD wKQyKi te bv Zvi Rtb`, tKqvi ZvB gtb ntqQj |

hv Kievi AvgvKB Kitz nte tftewQj tm | KitzB nte hv tnvK GKUv wKQy | eo 0cvi gtZv bq, tQvU 0cv ev fvBqvi gtZv bq | Avgvi wbtRi gZ | GewotZ m_L tbB | cvj vtZB nte GLvb t_tK | th Kti B tnvK |

gvj vK GKw`b etj wQj , 0tQvU 0cv, Pj v Avgiv cmwj tq hvB|0

gvj v i tb GKUztntmQj | Zvi ci tKqvi Kuta nvZ ti tL wRtAm Kti wQj :

0tKv_vq?0

0Ab` tKv_vl , tm thLvfbB tnvK0?

0tKbt0? tntm etj wQj gvj v |

G msmv_i m_L tbB |

gvj v GK wgvbU tKvb K_v etj wB | Zvi ci Avt`-Avt`-etj wQj , 0I ti cvMwj , G msmv_i Avgiv mevB th GK mt½ AwIQ, GUvB tek m_L0 |

wK fvewQm ti tKqv?

gvj vl Gtm `wovj Rvbv vi KvQ tKqvi cvtk |

ti Rvi GLbl t`Lv tbB | gvj v etj Pj tj v 0MvavUv tKv_vq th hvq, tKb th ivZ Kti tdti eyS bv | ewoi tqtqt` i AtbK ivZ Aewa ewmtq bv ivLtj Gt` i fvZ nRg nq bv---H th AvmtQb, wgv_i ivRv&

GKUzci ti Rv Gtm Ni XKtj v |

GZ t`wi ntj v tKbt0?

t`wi? KZ Kvi tY ntZ cvti | gtb Ktiv GKUv tqtqi tctg ctowQ |

tb, Avi BqRkx Kitz nte bv | GKUzmKvj mKvj wdi tj wK nq i wB?

tqtqW th evti vUv bv ewRtq DVtZ w`tZ Pvq bv |

tZvi evti vUv evRvZ th tqtqi GZ t`wi nq Zvi gZ tevKv wB0qB cv_extZ Avi tKD tbB | I i avti KvQ hvmtb, Kvj t_tK AvUvq tdiv PvB |

Avti fvqv, I tqtqi KvQ emtj NwoI APj ntq hvq, Awig tZv GK ZrQ gvby |

e`m, e`m | Lp ntqtQ Avi evtR eKtZ nte bv |

Z̄ngB t̄Zv Rvb̄t̄Z Pv̄Bt̄j Avgvi w̄dīt̄Z t̄`wi n̄t̄jv t̄Kb? GK̄wJ t̄ḡt̄qi m̄v̄t_ t̄c̄ḡ KīwQ, GQ̄vov Avi t̄Kvb
`K̄w̄dq̄Z ī b̄t̄j Z̄ng P̄c̄ K̄t̄i _v̄K̄t̄Z, ēt̄jv |

bv, f̄vB Av̄ng `K̄w̄dq̄Z Pv̄B̄t̄b |

m̄v̄Z` K_ v ī bte? GK ēŪi m̄v̄t_ ēt̄m Av̄C̄v w̄`w̄Qj v̄g |

t̄i Rv, t̄Kvb̄w̄ b īvZ ēv̄t̄i v̄Uvi Av̄t̄M gvi Avi Avgvi Lv̄l qv nq bv, R̄w̄b̄m? ī ayt̄Zvi B R̄t̄b` | Avgvi bv nq w̄KQy
hvq Av̄t̄m bv, w̄K̄S' gvi t̄Zv Kó nq |

t̄Zvgiv t̄L̄t̄q w̄b̄t̄j B cvi, KZ̄w̄ b ēt̄j w̄Q Avgvi L̄vevi t̄Ūm̄ēt̄j t̄i t̄L w̄ t̄e |

t̄m nq bv |

t̄Kb nq bv ī w̄b?

t̄m K_ v t̄eiv̄Sevi ēp̄x _v̄K̄t̄j ZB w̄K t̄Kvb w̄`b t̄`wi K̄t̄i w̄dīw̄Z?

ēvt, A^{m̄}Z̄ h̄y³! c̄Z̄c̄t̄t̄i ēp̄x m̄ēt̄Ū m̄t̄`n c̄K̄vk Kīt̄j B w̄K w̄b̄t̄Ri e³e` w̄b̄f̄f̄ ēt̄j c̄ḡw̄YZ nq?

t̄b, t̄L̄t̄Z Av̄q |

Kvj _v̄t̄K Av̄ng ivZ `t̄Uvi Av̄t̄M w̄dīe bv |

n̄t̄q̄t̄Q, eK eK K̄t̄i W̄vq̄vj M Q̄vot̄Z n̄t̄e bv, t̄L̄t̄Z Pj |

Avgvi R̄t̄b` bv t̄L̄t̄q ēt̄m _v̄K̄t̄j Av̄ng Lv̄t̄ev bv, ēt̄j w̄`w̄Q |

t̄m t̄`Lv hv̄t̄e, GLb t̄Zv t̄L̄t̄Z Av̄q |

gv̄j v `i Rvi w̄`t̄K G_ t̄j v |

t̄c̄t̄Qb t̄c̄t̄Qb ti Rv |

t̄Kqv `w̄ot̄q īB̄t̄jv Rvb̄vjvi Kv̄t̄Q | w̄b̄t̄P K>Ūt̄t̄i ī `eV̄KL̄vbv ēŪ n̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q | t_ t̄g t̄M̄t̄Q cv̄t̄ki ew̄oi
Zv̄t̄mi Av̄C̄vi t̄Kvj v̄nj | t̄Ūt̄bi Z̄x̄t̄ē eukxi Av̄l qvR t̄kvbv t̄M̄j | `t̄ t̄÷ k̄t̄bi Ōm̄x̄ḡZ G_ t̄cm̄Ō t̄Q̄t̄o
hv̄t̄`Q ēp̄S?

Lv̄l qv-`vl qv t̄m̄t̄i ti Rv w̄d̄t̄i Ḡt̄jv Zvi w̄b̄t̄Ri ī`t̄g |

GK̄wJ Z³t̄cv̄k, cv̄t̄k GK̄wJ t̄Q̄vU t̄Ūm̄ēj, GK cv̄t̄k GK̄wJ t̄k̄j d̄ t̄k̄j t̄d K̄t̄qK̄wJ eB--hvi t̄em̄ki f̄vM c̄t̄i i
Kv̄Q _v̄t̄K cot̄Z t̄P̄t̄q Ḡt̄b w̄d̄wi t̄q bv t̄`l qv | Ḡt̄ZB ī`ḡwJ V̄vm̄V̄vm̄ | Z³t̄cv̄t̄k t̄Kvb̄i Kg cv̄ Q̄w̄ot̄q
f̄iv̄ēt̄jv, w̄K K̄wi GLb? Nḡ t̄Zv Av̄t̄m bv | n̄w̄m t̄c̄j | t̄ḡt̄Rv Ūcv̄t̄K ew̄o w̄dīt̄Z t̄`wi n̄l qvi Av̄m̄j Kvi YŪvB
ēt̄j w̄Qj ti Rv | t̄ḡt̄Rv t̄f̄t̄ēt̄Q V̄v̄Ēv KīwQ |

I i bvg t̄m̄w̄dq̄v Lv̄b, Aev̄Ōw̄j t̄ḡt̄q |

t̄m̄w̄dq̄v Av̄t̄M _v̄KZ w̄`bvR̄c̄t̄i | Zvi ēvevi b̄w̄k weīvU ē`em̄vq-ew̄Ȳt̄R`i c̄h̄vi w̄Qj t̄mLv̄t̄b | GK̄v̄Ēt̄i i
`v̄l̄v̄q ēvev-Pv̄Pv f̄vB, ew̄o-ē`em̄vq me w̄KQyL̄B̄t̄q GLb GB Lj b̄vq Ḡt̄m Av̄k̄t̄q w̄b̄t̄q̄t̄Q |

G M̄i t̄Zv c̄Ōq me Aev̄Ōvj wi Kv̄t̄QB t̄kvbv hv̄q | t̄`k w̄ēf̄v̄t̄Mi Av̄t̄M mev̄B t̄K̄wJc̄w̄Z w̄Qj, `v̄l̄vi c̄t̄i mev̄B
c̄w̄Ki |

t̄m̄w̄dq̄vi P̄vj P̄j b c̄Ōq t̄K̄wJc̄w̄Zi t̄ḡt̄qi ḡZB | me mḡq c̄t̄i ti q̄b k̄w̄o, iv̄R̄k̄v̄nx w̄m̄é, Uv̄l̄v̄Bj Z̄w̄Z, t̄V̄t̄U
īŌ k̄w̄oi cv̄t̄o w̄ḡj v̄t̄bv, n̄v̄t̄Z wi ÷ I qvP, M̄j v̄q t̄bK̄t̄j m̄ Ḡt̄K̄evi Av̄aj̄bK̄v | K̄t̄i t̄Zv t̄Kvb GK R̄j
t̄Kv̄ēú̄v̄b̄t̄Z 12k̄Ō Uv̄Kv̄ gv̄B̄t̄bi wi t̄m̄ck̄w̄b̄t̄Ōi P̄v̄K̄wi |

Zeytmwdqv tqtqU fuj | tKD tbB msmvfi | w`bvRcfi bksm `v/zi gta` tm`iayZvi gvtK wbtqB tKvb
iKtg cOY emPtq AvmtZ tctiWQj , Lj bvq | GLvfb Gtm Dfcvm KiTZ nqwb Zvt`i | tmwdqv AvL`R mrvvh`
thvMvo Kti WQj miKvi t_tK, Zvici wdUdU SKgtK ntq w`b Pvj vtbvi gtZv GKwU PvKwi thvMvo Kti
wbtqtQ, hv`tiRv Lj bvq wZb cjt`li ewm`v`n`nqI cvfiwb | tmwdqv t`oLvbn Ni frov wbtqtQ Lwj kcfti |
AvmevecI, dmbPvi mvgvb`B | wbtRi nvfZ dj tZvj v tUvej K_ Avi Kkfb, dtj Avi dj`wbtZ PgrKvi
mvRvfbv |

tmwdqv th Awdtm PvKwi KiZ tmLvfb AwWUi WQjv tiRvi eUz kixd | ZvtK tmwdqv etj WQj , Otm evsj v
wKLte, hw` kixtdi tPbv-tkvbn tKD _vtK tZv ej tZ | O

kixd etj WQj tiRvtK |

Lp LwiZi Kij v tmwd tmw`b | tek mnR tqtqU | wbtRi nvfZ Pv bv`v`Kti Lvl qvj |

bU l bvj wU , tWvU gvBw; Si Sti BstiwRtZ tmwd ej j | Avgvt`i AvtMi Ae`v`tbB, w`bvRcfi ntj
AvcbvtK Lp fuj fvt`e Av`i Avc`vqb KiTZ cvi Zvg |

GKvIKDm wq , AvB w_sK qzwbW mvg mMvi BR Bb BI iW "

wPvbi cUUV GvMtq w`j tmwdqv |

OAvuvi mBvq KUr`b AvmtZ nte |

Abvj , Uz tWR , mvbtW Gw gvtW | AvB G`vg tmv wewR Bb gvB Awdm ivBU bvd | AvB K`vU Kvq G`vU tnvq
wtdvi wv` I " KK | tveevi I tmvgevi GKUz mKvj mKvj wdiTZ cwi | AvtMi w`b ntj AvcbvtK
mvZw`bB AvmtZ ej Zvg | G`Ur`bI ewotZ _vKZvg b | G tej v GLvfb wU cvU, I Lvfb j vtAi`vl qvZ v ev
tKv_vl Mt`i AvCv | tKv_vl bv tKv_vl tcmOg _vKZ | cUq tveevi wdj vt`Ltz thZvg |

OZv ntj mBvq`Ur`b, iwe I tmvgevi?

niv, kixd AvcbvtK etj tQ, Avgvt`i GLb Lp Lvi vc mgq hv`tQ, AvcbvtK 50 UvKvi tenk w`tZ cvi e bv |
Avi niv, Avcbvi Kvq coe tgrtU wZb gvm |

OwZb gvm?O

niv wZb gvtmi gta` Avgvq evsj v wkwL`tq w`tZ nte wKs!

OwZb gvtmi gta` wK Kti nte?O

tm Awg eSe, Awg evsj v Rwb GK_v etj teovtbvi gZ evsj v wkwL`tq w`tj B Pj te |

wKs`GZ Zvov wKtmi?

eje AvcbvtK? KvDtK ej teb bv, gvBwi ? GLb`faxb evsj vi hM | Awdm-Av`vj tZ meP evsj v fvl vi
cPj b | Awg th GKRb AevOwj i tqtq Avgvi Awdtmi AtbtKB Rvfb bv | Awg RvbtZ w`tZI PvBtb th
Awg evOvj xi tqtq bB | evsj v bv Rvbtj th Avgvi PvKwi wUwKtq ivLv`vq |

ZvB bvk? wj K tej tbi gZ Avl qvR tei`j tiRvi gL`t_tK | tm Dtv coj |

GK gvm tKtU tMj | tiRv evsj v covq tmwdqv tK |

gvBtbi UvKvUv ctbi Zwi tLi gta`I cvl qv tMj bv |

gvtmi tlvj Zwi L tmwdqv wbtRi t_tK ej j , Ot`Lp, G gvtm Avgvi AtbK UvKv LiP ntq tMtQ | eveli
gZi i w`b WQj G gvtmi AvU Zwi L | G Dcj tT tek UvKv LiP ntq tMtQ |

t̄gvU K_vUv gvB̄tb cvl qv hv̄te bv | ti Rv ītb ḡtb ḡtb GKUznmj , f̄vj , evt tek t̄Zv t̄gt̄qUv | GKUz t̄ewk K_v etj , Zv b̄B̄tj gb̄Uv f̄vj | GB GK gvm āti tm t̄ L̄t̄Q tek Lv̄t̄U t̄gt̄qUv | Av̄dm K̄ti , i v̄b̄e- ev̄b̄e K̄ti , Zvi B̄ ḡt̄ā ev̄sj v c̄to , d̄t̄K Avevi t̄P̄qvi -t̄Ūvej , weQv̄bv P̄v i c̄f̄w̄Z̄t̄Z Ḡget̄qW̄w̄i i KvRi K̄ti | gv̄t̄K t̄Kv̄b KvR Kīt̄Z t̄ q̄ bv | me KvR w̄b̄t̄R K̄ti | ti Rv Ḡtj Zv̄t̄K P̄v b̄q , K̄w̄d | b̄q̄t̄Zv ev kieZ w̄K̄Qy GKUv L̄vI qv̄teB |

Avi w̄b̄t̄Ri ˆˆ b̄w̄ˆ b i w̄Ūb ḡw̄dK KvR K̄t̄ḡ c̄ōvm t̄Zv i t̄q̄t̄QB | Sj ḡtj v , R̄vgv- K̄v̄c̄to , Sj ḡtj v K_v̄ev̄Z̄f̄q |

ÒAv̄Qv GK KvR Kiv hv̄K̄O , ti Rv ej t̄j v |

t̄m̄w̄d̄qv Zv̄K̄v̄t̄j v Zvi w̄ t̄K |

Av̄c̄v̄b Av̄gv̄q w̄w̄ˆ t̄kLv̄b Av̄w̄g Av̄c̄bv̄t̄K ev̄sj v t̄kLv̄b | Av̄w̄g m̄B̄v̄q 4 w̄ b̄ K̄ti Av̄me | Av̄c̄v̄b ˆˆ ŋ̄ˆ b w̄w̄ˆ cov̄teb , Av̄w̄g ˆˆ ŋ̄ˆ b ev̄sj v cov̄e |

t̄m̄w̄d̄qv GKUz f̄v̄et̄j v | ej t̄j v , w̄K̄S̄' Uv̄Kv̄Uv t̄Zv Av̄c̄bv̄i ˆ i K̄vi |

w̄K Av̄t̄Q kīxd etj t̄Q etj B Av̄w̄g Ḡt̄m̄Qj v̄g | Zv b̄B̄tj Av̄gvi m̄gq t̄Kv_v̄q?

Av̄c̄v̄b w̄K K̄ti b Av̄gv̄q t̄Zv etj b̄v̄b GK̄w̄ bI |

Av̄w̄g ? ti Rv GK t̄m̄t̄K̄Ē f̄vej , ÒAv̄w̄g GK̄w̄U ˆˆ t̄j cov̄B Avi w̄K? Ò

Av̄c̄v̄b? Av̄c̄v̄b w̄ŪP̄vi? Av̄gv̄q Av̄t̄M etj w̄b t̄Kb? Av̄w̄g t̄Kv̄w̄ b Av̄c̄bv̄t̄K 50 Uv̄Kv̄ gv̄B̄tb w̄ t̄Z m̄v̄m Ki Zv̄g bv | Av̄c̄v̄b w̄K t̄f̄t̄ēt̄Qb Av̄gvi m̄t̄Ű! Ò w̄K̄Qy bv , Gi ḡt̄ā t̄Zv Uv̄Kvi c̄k̄eAv̄m̄t̄Q bv | Av̄c̄v̄b Av̄gv̄q w̄w̄ˆ cov̄t̄Qb , Av̄w̄g Av̄c̄bv̄t̄K ev̄sj v cov̄w̄Q |

t̄m̄w̄d̄qv i w̄R̄ n̄t̄q t̄Mj L̄e L̄ȳk n̄t̄qB |

R̄v̄t̄bb , GK m̄gq Av̄gv̄q cov̄t̄bv̄i R̄bˆ w̄ZbR̄b w̄K̄ŋ̄K i v̄Lv̄ n̄t̄q̄Qj |

w̄Zb̄gvm t̄c̄w̄i t̄q Òō̄gvm n̄t̄q t̄Mj | t̄m̄w̄d̄qv ev̄sj v w̄k̄t̄L w̄b̄t̄j v KvR P̄vj v̄t̄bv̄i ḡZ | w̄K̄S̄' mi K̄w̄i P̄v̄K̄w̄i Zvi n̄t̄j v bv | th t̄Kv̄S̄c̄v̄b̄t̄Z KvR Ki Z t̄m̄Lv̄t̄b̄B t̄_t̄K t̄Mj GK̄w̄U B̄b̄w̄L̄t̄ḡU w̄b̄t̄q |

t̄i Rv w̄w̄ˆ w̄kLj bv GK Āŋ̄i I | t̄m̄ t̄m̄w̄d̄qvi ew̄o hv̄l qv Av̄mv Kīt̄Z j v̄Mj w̄b̄q̄w̄gZ |

t̄m̄w̄ b̄ t̄m̄w̄d̄qvi I Lv̄t̄b w̄M̄t̄q ti Rv t̄ t̄L t̄m̄ t̄ei t̄t̄Q ḠK̄R̄b f̄ t̄j v̄t̄Ki m̄v̄t̄_ | w̄ b̄ ˆˆ c̄ti Av̄m̄te etj ti Rv P̄t̄j v Ḡt̄j v |

Zvi ci ew̄o w̄d̄ti t̄ t̄L Avi N̄g Av̄t̄m̄ bv | t̄m̄ w̄ bI bv , c̄ti i w̄ bI bv--- |

Ḡt̄Zv f̄vj K_v b̄q , ti Rv f̄vej |

Zvi ci Av̄R m̄t̄Űˆ t̄ej v t̄m̄w̄d̄qv̄t̄K w̄M̄t̄q ej j , Òt̄ˆ L Z̄w̄g t̄Zv tek ev̄sj v w̄k̄t̄L t̄M̄O , Av̄gvi t̄Zv Avi Av̄m̄vi ˆ i K̄vi t̄b̄B | Ò

t̄Kb , Z̄w̄g t̄Zv w̄w̄ˆ GL̄t̄bv t̄kL̄v̄b |

t̄m̄ Av̄w̄g w̄kL̄t̄Z cv̄i eI bv , ej j ti Rv |

Z̄w̄g Avi Av̄m̄te bv? t̄m̄w̄d̄qv w̄R̄t̄Ám̄ Ki j t̄P̄vL Z̄t̄j |

Av̄me bv t̄Kb? gv̄t̄S̄ ḡt̄ā w̄b̄ōq Av̄me |

t̄m̄w̄d̄qv n̄vm̄j | Zvi ci ej t̄j v , P̄v t̄Zv d̄w̄i t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q , t̄dīevi c̄t̄_ w̄K̄t̄b Av̄b̄t̄Z ḡtb w̄Qj bv | t̄Zv̄gv̄q ˆˆ ŋ̄ˆ t̄ e GK K̄vc?

wmK`vi gbwRj j ingvb

`ja? bv, Awg `ja LvB bv|
 evsj vq? tZvgvq ejj vb Avgvi mvf_ wnw` tZ K_v ej te? Zv bvtj wnw` wkLte wk Kti? wnw` tZ etj v--|
 Onvg `ja tbwn LvZv n`vq|0
 tmwdqv tntm Lp| `ja LvZv Avevi wk? etj v, 0gtS `ja wCBZv b`wn|0
 I Avgvi nte bv|
 Zv ntj `ja tLtz nte|
 D u!
 tm nte bv| nq wnw` tZ K_v etj v, bq tZv `ja Lvl |
 `ja Lvl qvfbvi fq t`wLtg wnw` tkLve, G tZv g` cwb bq|
 wnw` I tkLve, `ja I Lvl qve|
 ti Rv nmj | Zugl Avi acKi tj? t0tj tej vq `ja Lvl qvi Rtb` AtbK Drcxob mn` KtiwQ gvqi KvQ, Gevi
 wk tZvgvi Rj gl mBtZ nte?
 bqZv wk? mwZ`Kvfi i cj`l gvbl tqtq` i Rj gfk fq Kti bv|
 `ja tLtz ntj Kti --|
 bv, wCR Awg Lvtev bv, wgtQ bo nte|
 tmwdqv i btj v bv Dtv `voj , Atc`lv Kij GK gnZ® Zvi ci GwMtg tMj `i Rvi w`tk|
 ti Rv Pc Kti i Bj |
 `i Rvi KvQ wMtg tmwdqv wdti `voj , Zvi ci wdti Gtj v| ej j , 0Zng GKUv fxZl0
 tKb? GKUzAevK ntj v ti Rv|
 Avgvi nvZ ati AvUtK ivLevi mvm tZvgvi tbB?
 ti Rv ZvKvj tmwdqvi w`tk| Zvi ci Avf`-Avf`-Dtv `voj |
 tKv_vq hv`Q, wRtAm Kij tmwdqv|
 ewo|
 tKb?
 ivZ nt`Q|
 ti Rv tMj `i Rv Aewa|
 tkvfbv|
 ti Rv wdti `voj |
 Gw`tk Gtmv|
 ti Rv Gtj v|

m̄vZ" m̄vZ" th K_v ej evi Rb" Ḡtm̄Q̄tj , tm K_v ḡL d̄tU ej t̄Z ĀtZv f̄q w̄K̄tmi ti Rv? bv nq Awg ej Zvg
Zvg P̄tj hvl ? Ḡtm̄v bv Avgvi ew̄o | w̄K̄ nt̄q̄t̄Q̄ Zv̄t̄Z ? `̄ŋ̄ b Av̄t̄M hLb cwi Pq w̄Qj bv , `̄ŋ̄ b c̄t̄i l bv
nq _vK̄te bv |

t̄i Rv P̄c K̄t̄i i Bj |

L̄p̄ big Mj vq tm̄wd̄q̄v ej j , Awg Avi ej evi w̄K̄ ew̄K̄ ivLj vg tm̄v̄bv?

t̄i Rv ētm̄ coj |

tm̄wd̄q̄v Ḡtm̄ emj t̄i Rvi cv̄tk̄ |

ej j , ŌKvj hLb Awg f̄`^t̄j vK̄w̄Ji m̄v̄t̄_ t̄ei "w̄Qj vg, Zvg l i Kg ḡL K̄t̄i P̄tj t̄M̄t̄j t̄Kb?

f̄`^t̄j vK̄w̄J t̄K?

Avgvi GK ev̄Ūexi nvR̄t̄e"Ū | ev̄Ūex̄w̄J nm̄ic̄Uv̄t̄j , Zv̄t̄K t̄`L̄t̄Z h̄w̄"Qj vg |

Ōl !Ō

Avgvq Av̄t̄i K R̄t̄bi m̄v̄t̄_ t̄ei "t̄Z t̄`t̄LB t̄Zvgvi GZ gb Lvi vc?

gb Lvi vc? bv, t̄K ej t̄j v--?

Awg t̄`t̄LB ēt̄S̄w̄Q | G `̄ŋ̄ b Ḡt̄j bv t̄Kb?

GK̄Uz̄c̄t̄i ti Rv ej j , AvR D̄w̄ ivZ nt̄"Ō, Kvj Av̄me |

bv! Av̄t̄i K̄Uz̄ētm̄v |

t̄i Rv w̄R̄t̄Ám Ki j , Ōtm̄ w̄ bB ēyS̄ c̄Ōg Rv̄b̄t̄Z c̄vi t̄j Ō?

Rv̄b̄t̄Z Awg Āt̄bK Av̄t̄MB t̄c̄t̄i w̄Qj vg |

Awg w̄K̄š̄ c̄wi w̄b- ti Rv ej j |

w̄K̄B t̄c̄t̄i w̄Q̄t̄j , ī ayej evi m̄v̄nm w̄Qj bv |

m̄v̄nm t̄Zv ZvgB w̄ t̄j |

Awg ēt̄j B w̄ j vg | w̄ bvR̄c̄t̄i Āt̄bK w̄K̄Oy n̄wi t̄q̄w̄; evc-fvB, AvZ̄w̄q- "Rb, c̄jv̄b w̄ b, m̄ew̄K̄Oy | Avgvi
w̄b̄t̄Ri ej t̄Z w̄K̄Oy t̄bB | GLb h̄w̄ w̄K̄Oy t̄c̄t̄q̄ Avevi n̄wi t̄q̄ hvq | Avgvi Kv̄t̄Q hvi Āt̄bK `vg, Zv̄t̄K Ḡŋ̄w̄b
n̄wi t̄q̄ t̄dj t̄j Avgvi P̄j t̄e t̄Kb? Zv̄B t̄Zv tm̄v̄R̄v̄m̄R̄ ēt̄j t̄dj j vg | GLv̄bKvi t̄gt̄q̄ n̄t̄j t̄`L̄t̄Z w̄K̄Oy ZB
ej Z bv | tm̄ GLv̄t̄b GKv ētm̄ K̄w̄ t̄Zv, Avi Zvg GKv ew̄o K̄w̄ t̄Z | Zvi ci `̄ŋ̄ b ci `̄ŋ̄Rb `̄ŋ̄Rb̄t̄K f̄t̄j
thZ |

t̄i Rv P̄c K̄t̄i i Bj Āt̄bK̄ŋ̄Y | Zvi ci ej t̄j v, Āt̄bK̄ ivZ n̄t̄j v, Gevi D̄w̄-

Kvj Av̄m̄t̄e t̄Zv!

„W bvBU!

„W bvBU!

ew̄o w̄di t̄ZB gvj v w̄R̄t̄Ám Ki t̄j v, ŌGZivZ n̄t̄j v t̄Kb̄t̄i Ō?

GK̄w̄J t̄gt̄q̄i t̄c̄Ōg c̄t̄ow̄Q | L̄p̄ n̄v̄éfv̄t̄e ej t̄j v ti Rv |

gvj v ēyS̄ f̄vej Zvi w̄m̄wi q̄m̄ D̄Ēt̄i ti Rvi i w̄m̄K̄Zv nt̄"Ō |

wEQvbi Ōci i`tq i`tq ti Rv fvetj v, wK Kti wK ntq tMj |

tK RvbZ th Ggmb Kti Zvi gtb i AÜKviti i l cvi t`_tK tmwdqvi gZ GKwU Pu` Dtv Avmte|

wKŠ`Gevi tZv wKQyKi tZ nte| hvB tnvK GKUv wKQyKi tZB nte| GZw`b wbi`cvq Ltoi gtZv wbi vkvi tm tZi Uvrb Mv fwm t q w` tquQj tm, wKŠ`GLbtZv cvtqi wbtP WvOv bv tctj Pj te bv|

Dtv Gtm Rvbvj vi cvtk wMtq `wovj | wSi wSi Kti `w tYi nvl qv Gtj v| µgk `ä ntq Gtj v Lvb G mej tivtWi tKvj vj | gš i ntq Gtj v kni i UwdK | `úóZi ntq DVj `ivš-tU tbi emk | `š i Ktj tRi tnvt ÷ tj ivZ RvMv coqvt` i Rvbvj vq UclUvc wbtF tMj Btj KwUK Avtj v| cvnviv`vi t` i WvK i`tb Z>` tftQ cvk wdi j w` t j m eay GK dvwj Pu` Gtm Dmk gvij mvg tbi emoi Qv` i Dci |

ZLb ga`ivZ | Pwi w` tK Ng tbtqtQ AÜKvi ntq | iv`wi tgyto Wwómetbi cvtk `Pvi tU AZB Afy³ KKti i tPvtL Ng tbB i`aj |

Avi Ng tbB l cvtki Nti Avj x AvKei Avi gwi qtgi tPvtL |

Avj x AvKei etj wQ t j b, ŌAwig Avi fwe bv, hv nevi nte | Avgvi ¶lgZvq hLb Kj vte bv, l iv th hvi e`e`v wbtR wbtR Ki`K |

tm K_v ej tj Pj te tKb? gwi qg Mig Rtj i gZ UMeM Kti DVtj b | ¶lgZvq hw` bv Ktj vq tZv evc ntqQ tKb? wbtRi KZ`UKi Ki te bv, Zwg?

Avgvi KZ` Kivi Dci tZv Avgvi tKvb nvZ tbB |

tKb tbB i`wb?

`yboqvUv e` t j tMtQ gwi qg | AvRtKi w` tb Avgv` i gZ Ae`vi tj vK hviv, l iv hv Ki tZ Pvq, tm htZv mvgvb`B tnvK bv tKb, wKQ tZB Kti DVtZ cvti bv cwii cwkR Ae`vi Rt b` | Avgv` i m tLi PweKwW Ab` tj vtKi nvZ | w t q Kti bZb msvvi tctZ ZvtK wKgz Pvj v t bvi mvg_` AvRKvj Lp Kg tQ t j i B AvtQ | hv` i tm mvg_` AvtQ Zviv Avgvi gZ tj vtKi tqtq w t q Kite tKb? wK jvf nte Zvt` i? Zvt` i bRi cqmv l qjv t g t q t` i evtct` i Dci | w t q Ki t Z cvti Ggb tQ t j i msL`v Kg, ZvB Zvt` i evRvi ` i l tewk |

gwi qtgi Kv t Q Ggb me K_v i tKvb gv t b tbB | ej t j b, Ōt`L, l me eo eo K_v Awig eyS bv | t g t q i w t q t` l qv tZvgvi Avgvi KZ`, w t q Awig t` eB | nvRvi Afve-AbUb Amyeavi gta` l Avgvi gv Avgvq w t q w` t Z tcti wQ t j b | Zwg evc ntq cvi te bv tKb? bv nq UvKv-Kwo AvRKvj wKQy tewk j vMte | wKŠ` j vM t j w` t Z nte `e wK? RR, g`wR t ÷ U tQ t j PvB t j wK Kti nte? mvavi Y Nti i tQ t j t` tL-tU tL w` t q w` t Z nte | 0

i Ktbv nwm nvm t j b Avj x AvKei |

RR, g`wR t ÷ U tZv Awig PvBwQ bv | wKŠ` mvavi Y Nti i tQ t j iv AvRKvj eo Nti i t g t q tLutR | Zvt` i wKbtZ cwii tm UvKvB ev Avgvi tKv_vq?

ŌAwig tQ t j GKUv wK Kti wQ | 0

ZvB bwk? tK tm?

nvi`Y Ai i kx` i tQ t j |

nvi`Y Ai i kx`, tK nvi`Y Ai i kx`?

Avgvi t g t Rv gvgvi kvj v |

Zvici?

tQ̄tj wU Pvkwi K̄ti | t̄ tk RgvR̄vgI Av̄tQ | t̄ šj Zc̄t̄i em̄oI Av̄tQ |

ev̄t, tek | `we `vl qv ?

wet̄kl w̄KQybq | nvRvi wet̄kl UvKvi Mq̄bv, w̄KQydw̄bP̄vi Ges GKwU Kv̄j vi wUw̄f w̄ t̄Z n̄te |

nm̄t̄j b Av̄j x Av̄Kei | Āt̄Zv UvKv̄ cve t̄Kv_vq?

t̄Kb? c̄w̄f̄t̄w̄U dv̄Ū t̄_t̄K avi cv̄te bv?

K̄t̄ZvB cve? L̄p̄ tēw̄k n̄t̄j nvRvi Av̄U, `tk |

e`m, Zv̄t̄ZB n̄t̄q hv̄te t̄Kvb̄ i K̄t̄g | | Avgvi Mq̄bv_t̄j v t̄_t̄K w̄KQy t̄f̄t̄o bZb̄ K̄ti M̄w̄t̄q e`e`v hv̄ t̄nv̄K GKUv̄ w̄KQyKiv̄ hv̄te, ¶t̄Y |

t̄Zigvi Mq̄bv̄ eÜK w̄ t̄q, tet̄P, w̄KQB̄ t̄Zv̄ Avi t̄bB̄ ej t̄j B̄ nq | Zv̄l w̄ t̄q t̄ te? t̄kl m̄āf̄ ej t̄Z̄ Avi_v̄K̄te w̄K?

Avgvi Mq̄bv̄ Avgvi t̄ḡt̄qi w̄et̄q̄t̄Z t̄`e bv, Zv̄ w̄K Avgvi k̄t̄x̄ t̄`e?

Av`Qv, Av`Qv | bv̄ nq w̄ t̄j | KZB̄ ev̄ n̄te Zv̄t̄Z | Zv̄ Q̄vov̄ w̄et̄qi Ab` Li P̄v̄ t̄bB̄?

gwi qḡ f̄vet̄j b̄ GKULw̄b, ðAv`Qv̄ Av̄t̄i K̄wŪ K̄vR̄ K̄iv̄ hv̄q̄ bv?

w̄K?

Kb`v̄ e`j !

gv̄t̄b?

Ggb̄ GKwŪ t̄Q̄t̄j i t̄Lw̄R̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ n̄te hvi GKUv̄ Av̄B̄ ēf̄ov̄ tev̄b̄ Av̄t̄Q | Zv̄t̄K̄ Avgv̄t̄` i em̄o Av̄bē t̄i R̄vī teš̄ K̄ti, Z̄v̄iv̄l̄ Uv̄Kv̄ P̄v̄B̄tē bv, Avgiv̄l̄ Uv̄Kv̄ P̄v̄Bē bv |

t̄Zigvi H̄ teKvī t̄Q̄t̄j t̄K̄ t̄ḡt̄q̄ t̄`te t̄Kb? I L̄vl̄ q̄v̄te w̄K?

P̄c̄ K̄ti t̄M̄t̄j b̄ gwi qḡ | Av`Qv, I K_v_v̄K | Dcw`Z̄ m̄gm̄v̄ t̄Kqvī w̄et̄q̄ t̄`l̄ qv̄ | w̄ek̄ nvR̄v̄t̄ī i K̄t̄ḡ hw`̄ bv̄ nq̄ Zv̄ n̄t̄j H̄ w̄ek̄ nvR̄v̄t̄ī B̄ i w̄iR̄ n̄t̄Z̄ n̄te |

w̄Kš̄ Āt̄Zv̄ Uv̄Kv̄ cv̄te t̄Kv_vq?

H̄ c̄w̄P̄ nvRvī w̄ t̄q̄B̄ Dcw`Z̄ GKUv̄ e`e`v̄ K̄iv̄ hv̄te |

w̄K i K̄g?

w̄et̄qi w̄`b̄ `k̄ nvRvī w̄`l̄ | l̄t̄`ī nv̄t̄Z̄ cv̄t̄q̄ ātī ēt̄j̄v̄ ew̄k̄Uv̄ c̄tī t̄`e | w̄K̄ K̄ītē l̄iv̄, eD̄ bv̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄Zv̄ w̄d̄t̄ī hv̄tē bv?

Zvici `k̄ nvRvī Av̄m̄tē t̄Kv̄t̄l̄ t̄K?

Av̄m̄tē bv̄ | -`xN̄w̄b̄t̄k̄ȳm̄ t̄d̄t̄j̄ gwi qḡ ej t̄j̄ b̄ |

gv̄t̄b?

gv̄t̄b̄ H̄ `k̄ nvRvī Avī t̄`l̄ qv̄ n̄tē bv̄ | K_v̄ī t̄L̄j̄ v̄c̄ n̄tē GB̄ Avī w̄K? w̄Kš̄ w̄K̄ Avī K̄iv̄ | Dcv̄q̄ t̄Zv̄ bv̄B̄ |

Av̄j̄ x̄ Av̄Keī w̄eQ̄v̄b̄vī D̄cī D̄t̄V̄ em̄t̄j̄ b̄ |

gwi qg!

wmK`vi gbwRj j ingvb

tKvb DEi Gtj v bv |

Avj x AvKei i Mj v ZLb avivtj v ntq DtvfQ | 0Zvi ci tQij i evevi m1/2 Avi wK Avgvt` i m3uK©_vKte etj gtb Ki?0

_vKte bv | Avgvt` i wK Avi ¶wZ | bv nq I iv tqtqK evci ewo AvmtZ t`te bv | bvB ev w`j | tqtq tZv m1x nte |

Lp tKvgj , Lp wbu0Z tkvvtj v gwi qtgi K_v_tj v |

Avj x AvKei ej tj b, 0gtb Ktiv I iv hw` tqtqK wPi Kvij i Rb` evci ewo cwWtq t`q, tqtq Avi bv tbq, ZLb wK nte?

tm nq bv; I iv tqtq bv wbtq cvi te bv |

tKb cvi te bv?

wK Kti Rvb?

Avgvi gb etj tQ | tKqv Avgvi j ¶i tqtq | I tK tKD tdtj w`tZ cvi te bv |

tqtqwj j wRtK Avj x AvKei i `ahPwZ NUj | GK Kur Z teqvB Gi gb`Zj;e`vL`v Ki tZ etm tMtj b

dwtq KvbwRto w`tj b gwi qg |

nvi gvbZ ntj v Avj x AvKei tK | ej tj b, 0Avnv Kut`v tKb Awg wK PvB bv tqtq` i wetq _v trvK? wKŠ` G me Kiv DwPr bq | Awg PvB tqtq Avgvi m1x trvK0 |

Avi Awg eyS PvB tb? Awg eyS Am1x Ki tZ PvB tqtqK! me t`vl wK Avgvi Rb`, Zwg m1x nI wb, Awg m1x nB wb, AvR Avgvi msmvti m1_t bB, kwš`-tbB, me wKQj Rtb` wK Awg `vqx? Awg wK tZvgvi me m1Li Avkvq ev` tmtrwQ?

Avi evK` e`q wbi_¶ gtb Ki tZ b Avj x AvKei | cvk wdti Ngvevi tP0v Ki tZ b | evi evi tWtKI mvov bv tctq Pz Kti tMtj b gwi qg |

tPvtL Nyg Gtj v bv |

cvk wdti tPtq t`Ltj b Rvbvj v w`tq AtbK `¶i i AvKvtK D¶tZ wZbwU j vj , bxj , mv`v Avtj v tftm hvf`Q | i w1 tej vi tcb |

gtb cotj v e0w`b AvtMi GKwU w`b |

ivf1 gvtqi cvtk Pz Pvc i`tq wQj wKtkvi x tqtq gwi qg |

Rvbvj vi tdtg Avlv AvKvtk `¶Uv wZbtU AvKvk c0xc tftm hwrQj |

tm w`b gwi qtgi cvKv t`Lv ntq tMtQ | i w1 ti tRtM `cet`LwQj tm w`bKvi tmB wKtkvi x tqtq--- | AtbK eqtmi Pj tctK I W `0gx, wbtRi cvKv Pj BZ`w`, BZ`w` | G Nti I Nti tQij - teš, tqtq-RvgvB, Avi Ni gq bwZ-bvZbxi tmvi tMj , nwm-Kvbw, tqtq` i eKwb |

e`m, Gi tPtq tewk wKQj AvKvsLv wQj bv |

wKŠ`wKQß cvqwb AvtRv |

nqtZv cvl qv hvfI bv |

ŕcb-ŕfŕm Pŕj tMŕQ tKv_vq? Avi ŕfŕm Pŕj tMŕQ cŕvb w`b_ŕj v| Mŕnb ivZ vb`ä nŕq iBŕjv ARvbv
fŕel`ŕZi gZ|

ŕKqv KLB Nŕgŕq cŕoŕQ| cŕŕk ŕRŕMŕQj gŕj v|

ŕKqv tmw`b etj vQj , ÖPŕj v Avcv GLvb ŕ_ŕK cvjŕ ŕq hvBÖ|

Aveŕv Avi Avŕŕy GLbl AvŕQ th; bBŕj Kŕe cvjŕ ŕq thZ tm| GLvb vbŕRi`ŕL Kvŕiv mŕŕ_ fvm Kievi
Dcvq tbB| th hvi vbŕRi MŕÖi gŕa`AvŕQ|

AvR`ŕj tbnŕk w`ŕqŕQ Zvi PvKŕi ŕkl| emŕŕZ wK Kŕi Rvbvq tm K_v| hvK, mŕgŕb`ŕgvm igRvŕbi QŕU|
GLb bv ej ŕj l ŕKD Rvbŕe bv| wKŕ`Ab`wKQyGKUv LŕR vbŕZ nŕe Gi gŕa`|

ŕcŕq hvŕe vbŕŕQ GKUv wKQy tm Rb`fvebv tbB| QvĬ-QvĬxi mL`v hLb teŕoB Pŕj ŕQ w`ŕbi ci w`b,
Zvŕ`i covŕbi ŕj vŕKi cŕŕqvRbl vbŕŕQ teŕo hvŕe|

wKŕ`tmUv gŕj vi mgm`v bq|

GB`bŕw`b Rxetb fvŕj v j vŕM bv| GKUv cwi eZB Pvb| tmB Nŕg ŕ_ŕK DŕV ivbŕe øvb Kŕi Pvi wU ŕLŕq`ŕj ,
`ŕj i tmB euavaiv i`wUb etK etK cŕŕvŕŕ ŕŕŕj ŕgŕqiv cŕo bv, cov cvŕibv, coŕZ l`ŕ i mevi fvj l
j vŕM bv|

ZeycovŕZ nq NŕUvi ci NŕUv|`ŕj i ivRbnŕZŕZ GKUv bv GKUv`ŕj wŕfoŕZ nq, ZŕQ e`vcvi vbŕq wUPvm®
i`ŕg Ab`wUPvm® i mŕŕ_ SMov KiŕZ nq| tnW gv`vŕi i eKŕb ŕLŕZ nq|`ŕj tmŕŕUwi i i³Pŕŕi mŕgŕb
gv_v vbPzKiŕZ nq| fvŕj v j vŕM bv, GKUv cwi eZB Pvb|

Zvi gŕbi vbŕZ ŕKvŕY GK`v mŕbvBŕqi evRbv ŕZv ŕkvbv wMŕqŕQj | wKŕ`ŕŕŕj wU th Gŕml _vKj bv|

Zvi K_v th AvR gŕb Kievi ŕPöv Kiŕj l gŕb cŕo bv| Svčŕnŕ nŕq tMŕQ Zvi gŕ_|`ŕ cŕ_i eŕŕK GKŕU
ŕQvŕe wŕ`j gŕZv gŕb nq|`ŕ exb Qov ŕ`LvB hvŕe bv| Avi ŕ`Lv tMŕj l ŕPbv hvŕe bv|

hŕKŕM, wKŕ`mŕgŕb?

Avevi thb Zvi MVb| ivŕZi mŕŕ-ŕŕcebZb Kŕi thb cvŕqi Avl qvR ŕkvbv hvq| Kŕqvki Aŕŕjŕ ŕ_ŕK
Avŕ`Avŕ`-nŕq l ŕV GKŕU`ŕi`ŕgi dvU, cŕŕi Avŕj v, nvl qv, GKŕU ŕQvŕe i vbŕeNi | vbŕj v, vb`ä, kvŕŕŕ

`ŕj Mŕoŕq Avŕm| Nŕoi KvUv GŕMŕq Pŕj cuPŕvi w`ŕK| cuPŕvi mgq Avŕdm ŕ_ŕK ŕdi ŕe ŕK?

gŕj v Rvŕb bv| w`b_ŕb hvŕ`Q Rvbŕvi Aŕcŕŕvq|



\`β\`

wbivjv| tK, wWG, G, AvevnmK GjvKv|

wetKj tejv| dUdžU coš-tivij| G ewoi l ewoi K=úvDžU QlvQwU KižQ `pž tQž tqtqiv| iv`vq
`žGKwU wi Kžv-f`vb Pžj hvž`Q|

žkži evsjv tiwW t_žK GKwU jvj UKUžK Mvno evžq XžK WvBžb GKwU ewoi gž` Xžžjv| dUžK gvžep
cv_ži žj Lv tPšajx gnj |

Mvno wMžq _vgj GKwU eviv`vi wbtP| Mvno t_žK bvgj wblž QvžUi UicKvj mjU civ GK f`žj vK| gžL
`vgx wMvžiU| gvSwi etqm|

ga` eqmx GK žj vK Gžm Mvno tžZi t_žK tcvUžvj l Avi Ab`vb` dvBj -cĀ tei Kži wbj | m=žZt ewoi
tKqvižUKvi nže tm| f`žj vKwU nj NiwU tcvžq tmvRv WvBžbs i`žg wMžq Xžžjv|

žggó

ggZvi tQžj wU `ž t_žK wčžižQ wKQžY AvžM| ZvžK Lvl qw`Qj tm|

tQžj wU gžL Zžj ZvKvžjv|

žW`wW, AvR Avgvž` i wi tcvU`KwW`ž tqtQ|

žek, cži t`Lvže|

Avig AstK tMvj v-čtqwQ|

žek KžiQ| tZvgvi wK PvB, etj v--

K`vžgiv|

žek, Kvj Avgiv mže vgtž wbd gvžKžU hvžv| t`žL i žb GKwU wKžb žbl qv hvže ZLb|

wK e`vcvi? ggZv wRžAm Kij ; Lž Lžk Lžk gb nž`Q| mKvžj hv žgRvR t`wLžq tMžj |

Lžki Lei wMžq: Lžki |

wK Lei?

wK Lvl qvže etjv?

i wbb bv AvžM, Lvl qvžv cži | Lvl qvžB tZv etU|

AvR t_žK tKv=úvmbi WvBži ži nj vg|

mžZ`? Lž Lžk ggZv|

tkl chš-ntj? ggZv ej žjv|

niv, GZw žbi Kw Lo tcvovžvi dj djžjv tkl chš+ hv fvebv nžqwQj | Ab` `žj i WvBži žživ
nmbdžK Kievi Ržb` DžV cžo žj žMžQj | wKš`eKi mžne Kvživ K_vB i bžj b bv|

Zv ntj mvj vg tPšajx GZw žb WvBži ži ntjv|

hvl nžZ gžL ažq Gžmv|

ĭm cĭi nĕ| AvĭM GK Kvc Lp Mi g Pv Lvl qvl tZv| eÇ UvqvWġdj Ki wQ|

ggZv wBR nĕZ Pv tXĭj w j GK Kvc|

Zvi ci gĭbi K_v cvotĭj v, ŌwKQy b QyU bvl | Pĭj v evBĭi tKv_vl tewi tq Avim|Ō

mĭj vg tPvL Zĭj ZvKvĭj v ggZvi w ĩK| nvmĭj v GKULwob| Zvi ci ej ĭj v,

GLb bq| GLb AĭbK KivR gvm KĭqK hvK Zvi ci j ġ QyU wbtq GKevi AvMŌ, AvRgxi Nĭi Avmv hvĕ| Awĕĭmi KvĭRB nqĕZv GKevi BwŌqv thĕZ nĕ Avgvi | Zvi AvĭM ĭgixi wĕtqUv wK KiĕZ cviĭj fĭj nq|

Ggĭvb wĕmGm cixġv cvm KiĕZ cvĭi w, ĭĭbQ? ggZv wRĕĀm Kij |

ZvB bwwK! G tZv fĭj Lei bq| wWwMŌZ dvŌ Kvm, A_P GB cixġv wZbevĭi l cvk KiĕZ cviĭj bv| Avgvi wK avi Yv Rvb? I i wKQynĕe bv| gvKġ, ĭj wbb ev` Kĭi teovq ĭĭbWQ|

ĭm AvR GĭmWQj |

ġi KwĀZ Kij mĭj vg|

ĭKb?

ĭgwi bĭK wbtq tKv_vq thb hvĕ| I ĭ` i GK Kgb tĕĭŌi ev_ġW cvwUĖZ|

ZvB bwwK? tek tZv, AvQv, tZvgvi wK avi Yv ĭgwi I ĭK cŌ>` Kĭi? Avgvi tZv gĭb nq bv| Ggĭvb wK i Kg thb GKUzMĭtq cĭo LwZi RgvĕZ PvBĕQ| ZvB bwwK?

ggZv Avĕ`-Avĕ`-wRĕĀm Kiĭj v|

wĕmGm, GĕZ tĕv_ġvY cvq bv?

mĭj vg ZvKvĭj v ggZvi w ĩK| Zvi ci ej ĭj v, Ōevi evi tĕj Kiv tŌĭj Avgvi Lp cŌ>` bq, Rvĭbv?Ō

Zv B ev cvQ tKv_vq? MZ eŌi wUcyĕĭb mwwfġ tĕĕZB ev` kv wgvq tZv ZvĕK GK i Kg UvKv w ĭq wKĭb wĭĭj v| I i gZ cqmvl qj v ĭj vKĕK nvZ Ki evi ġgZv wK Avgvĕ` i AvĕQ?

Avt gg, GLbl tZvgvi Pĭqm Āvb nĭj v bv| nvZKiv K_vUv, ŌAvB tWvU j vBK G_vU Aj Ō| I fĭĕ fĭĕv ĭKb? Zĕ niiv` fġw G eisj vq GLĭbv fĭĭj v tŌĭj ĭ` i gĭa` wKQy` pĖZv ĭ` Lv hvq Gaiĭbi tĕtĕĕ` i evĕĕ` i Rb`| hvK, tmUv wKQybv| Avgvi ZvĕZ wKQyhvq Avĭm bv| Awg l me Kgvwĕġj wĕvĕn wĕkymx bB, ZĭgĕZv Rvb| Awg PvB tŌĭj -ĭĕtqiv wĕfĭĕ wĕkĕ| th hvi cŌ>` ĭZv Kĭi tĕĕ, wĕtq Kiĕ, mĖL_vKĕ| Zĕ niiv, fĭj -g>` wĖvi KiĕZ Avgiv AwfĕveKiv Zvĕ` i mrvh` Kie|

Ggb mgq evBĭi Mvoxĭ nYġkvbv tMj |

Ggĭvb teva nq GĭmĕQ, ggZv ej j ,

ZĭgB hv l , Avgvi DVĕZ BĕQ KiĕQ bv|

ggZv tewi tq tMj |

ŌfĭvĕŌ

Nĭi Gĭm XKĭj v PUĕĕU ĭgwi | Lp wgvn Mj vq wRĕĀm Kij , fĭvĕ tKv_vq?

I w ĩKb tMĕQ, Pvĕqi Kvĕc PĕgK w ĕZ w ĕZ mĭj vg ej ĭj v|

fĭvBqv, Avgvi GK evŌĕxi Rbġ b; Ggĭvb l hvĕQ, Awg hve?

Nĭi Gĭmv| tewk ivZ Kĭiv bv|

tgwi Páj tMj |

evBti wKQYIY brix KtÉi Kû aYwb | Mmo ÷vU[®]bl qvi Avl qvR ntj v | ggZv wdti Gáj v |

GKUzDm Lym Kiáj v ggZv | Zvi ci ejáj v,

ÒAvR ti Rv GtmiQj | Ó

ZvB bwmK, wbuwj B KtÚ ejáj v mvj vg |

ggZv thb GKUz[¶]boetq Pz Kti iBj |

I t` i wK Lei? mvj vg wRtÁm Kij |

Lei Avi wK? ggZv DEi w`j | AvtQ GK iKg, tiRv GLb ch[®]-tKv_vl tKvb iKg myeta Kitz cvti wb | Av"Qv, tZvgvt` i I Lvfb I i GKUv Pvkwi Kti t` I qv hvq bv?

mvj vg wbi "Éi |

hw` cvi tZv I i GKUv e`e`v Kti `vl bv!

mvj vg ZvKvtj v tPvL Záj ggZvi w`tK | G iKg Abtjiva Df0j KÚ ggZvi KvQ t_tK bZb | I Kvti v Rb" wKQyPvq bv |

Avgvt` i I Lvfb? GKUzPz Kti mvj vg ejáj v, ÒAvR I tK `eKvj xi mvgtb t` Lj vg GKUJ AevOwj tqtqi mt½ | tqtqW tek my` ix, gtb ntj v `šU[®] | I tK AvtM tKv_vq thb t` tLwQ, wK gtb cotQ bv | Ó

I gv-- | ZvB bwmK?

mvj vg GKUznmvtj v | GtZ mwZ nevi wK AvtQ gg? Avgvi gtb nq tiRv Gevi DbwZ Kitz Avi wKtitiQ | t` Lv hvK wK Kti? tiRv `šU[®]Qáj tm wotRi iv`v wKB LjR evi Kitz cvi te |

bv, bv, AtZv `šU[®]ntq ` iKvi tbB | I tK Pvkwi -evKwi hv trvK GKUv Kti `vl | Zvi cti t` tL i`tb I tK GKUv wetaq w`tq t` B | Avgvi I B GKUJ gvT fvB, I etL tMáj AveYv Lp Kó cvi te |

I iv tZv tZvgvi tKvtbv tLwR-Lei tbq bv, gg | I t` i Rtb" AtZv gv_ve`_v Kti wK nte?

AvgivB ev wK tLwR wbu"Q etj v? Avi hvB trvK, Avgvi fvB tZv, I i GKUv e`e`v Kti `vl bv, wCR!

wK e`e`v Kiti tev etj v |

I i GKUv Pvkwi Kti `vl tZvgvt` i Awdtm |

wK Pvkwi t`e?

hv trvK GKUv w`tj B nte | i`tbwQ, I iv tek Któ AvtQ | AveYv wi UvqvW[®]te wKMmiB |

tQvULvU GKUv Pvkwi Awg w`tZ cvi ; wKŠ' ZvtZ GKUz Amjeav AvtQ | wK Rvtbv? mevB ej te mvj vg mvtnetei k`vj K GKRb mvgvb" tKiwb | Avti v wK ej te Rvtbv? ej te mvj vg mvtnete Awdtm wotRi AvZwq-`Rb tXvKvt"Q |

wotRt` i Awdtm bv nq bvB ntj v, Ab" tKvb Awdtm Kti `vl bv | tZvgvi tZv KZ tPbv Rvbv |

NvoUv brotZ brotZ mvj vg ejáj v, Av"Qv, t` wL wK Kiv hvq Avgvi et`vi Bb j 0i Rb" | hw` Kwi tZv fvj GKUv wKQyKitev | Zte GKUzmgq j wMte | I tK GLb wKQy etj v bv |

Av"Qv |

I AvRKvj GLvfb AvmtZ i i" Kiti tQ eyS?

niv, `Pvi w` b GtmfQ BwZgta` |

tKb?

ev ti, Avgvi fvB Avgvi KvtfQ Avmte bv |

tZvgvi fvtfqi tZv GZw` b gtb ctoib tevftbi K_v | GLb PvKwi i Lye `i Kvi ntq ctofQ etj B AvmtfQ | nVvr PvKwi i Rb` GZ gv_v e`_v, wK e`vcvi | I B tqtqWtK Btq-Wtq Kivi cwb tbB tZv?

ggZvi gl GKUz~~ev~~ ntq tMj | wKQvej t j v bv |

mvj vg DfV cotj v | hvB tMvmj Kti Avmm | Avevi tei ntZ nte |

tKv_vq hvte? wRtAm Ki t j v ggZv |

tKb?

fvewQj vg GKevi I t` i I Lvfb hve |

tKv_vq?

AveYvi I Lvfb |

nVvr?

ti Rv ej t j v AvR tKqvtK t` LtZ Avmte |

ZvB bwK? Avgvi k`wvj Kvi wetqi dj dUtj v Zvntj |

ReYi Lei | wKs' AvR tZv hvI qvi GKUzAm~~ev~~ AvtfQ gg!

Gj vnx e- AvR Lj buq AvmtfQb, mtfZ Zvi `xl Avmte | AvR mKvtj tUwj tcvfb Avj vc ntj v |

wgovi e- GKRB D`P c` `mi Kvi x KgRZf |

mvj vg etj Pj t j v, tnvfUj i q`vj G GKw i`g wi Rvf`Kti wQ | Zvt` i Rtb` | tZvgvi I bv_vKtj Ptj bv |

Avgvq tZv AvfM etj v wb |

ej evi mthvM tcj vg KB? GtmB Avgvi Lei, Zvi ci tZvgvi Lei --- |

wKs' Avwg th etj wQ, Avwg hve |

I t` i AvwgI etj wQ ZwgI AvmtfQv | Avi I t` i LwiZi Kivq Avgvi wK `f`ZwgZ Rvb | GLb Zwg tftte t` L tKv_vq hvte | tZvgvi AveYvi I Lvfb, bv Avgvi mtfZ | Avwg tZv tZvgvi Bt`Qi Dci tKvbw` b Rj y LvUvBwb |

mvj vg tewi tq tMj Ni t`_tK | ggZv Pz Kti `wotq i Bj |



\ wZb \

t` LfZ hviv Gtj v mevB eqtm Zi`Y| gvT wZbRb| GKRBtK t` LfZ KvTj v, Lp nvevtMnev tPniv, cvRvgv-
cvAme Avi nvtZi i`gvtj i AvZti Avi gftL cvDWvti Abf`-cwi cvU`| etj bv w` tj l tevSv hvq GB ney
RvgvB|

Avti KRb Zvi AwZ avZv| eqtm wKQyv eo| KvTj v c`vU l mv`v mvU, tPvtL Pkgv, Pj Pj tb gj weYqvov
fve| tmB tQtj i AvcvZZ Awf fveK|

Ab`Rb GB mvgvqK Awf fveK i eUz| G`vk Kvj vti i mvdvix, Pj Pj tb `U, Avtkcvtki me wKQy` tPvL
fti t` tL tbl qvi wbyj B cwi ZwbZ cthbreZv g|

tKqv GKwU ivRkvnx me kwo cti etm wQj PzPvc g| bwgtq| h_v mae Avc`vqb Kievi tPov Kitj b
Avj x AvKei | neyRvgvB GKwU PvgtP tmgvB gftL w` wQj , hvi AskUKz tKvb wcrtoi gftLi ctTB wZvS-
tQvU| Avti KRb PjK w` wQj Pvtqi Kvtc| K_v ej wQj `i ayneyRvgvBtqi Awf fveK|

etStQb AvKei mvtne, Avgt` i gZ cDq dvBvj | tqtq t` tL Avj tgi hw` cQ` nq, Zv ntj PpPvRvb,
A` Avj tgi AveY AvciE Ki teb bv| Avj tgi g| t` tL gtb nt`Q tqtq l i cQ` ntqtQ|

Avj tgi gv_v wPzntj v| ej tj v, Avnv, wK th etj v AvdRvj fvB|0

g| Ztj tKqv Avj gftK GKUz t` Lj |

Zv j` Kij `i ayAb`Rb| GKUz gPwK tntm Pvtqi Kvtc PjK w` j tm|

tm etj Pj j , Avgt` i tZv tqtq cQ` B ntqtQ| `we `vl qvi e`vci tm Avcbviv eSteb| Zte PpPvRvb
Avgvq GUKz ej tZ etj tQb, l Uv Avgvi K_v bq Aek`| Awig thSZK cQvi c`cwZ bB, Awig `i ay l bvi
K_vB ej wQ, AvZwb etj tQb Mqvb cEi tqtqtK hv Ljk w` teb, Zte wKbv bM` nvRvi wetkK UvKv w` tZ
cvi tj fuj B nq| Kvi Y, l t` i nvU tLuj vi ewoUv gU`MR AvtQ nvRvi w` tkK UvKvq| Gevi hw` Zv Qvotq
tbl qvi gZ wKQy UvKvi e`e`v Avcwb Kti t` b Zvntj ev` evKx UvKv PpPvRvb wbtRB thwvo Kti wteb|
GtZ Avcbvi AvciE Kivi tKvtbv Kvi Y nqtZv `vKte bv, thtnZz Avj g PpPvRvtbi GKgvT mSwb, Avi ewo
tZv tkl chS-Avcbvi tqtq-RvgvBi nte|0

Zv ntj Avcbvt` i ewoU l gU`MR, `i Ktbv nwm nvtj b Avj x AvKei |

AvdRvj ej tj v, AvUv tKvb `we`vl qvi K_v bq, PpPvRvbl tRvi w` t`Qb bv; w` tZ cvti b w` teb, t` l qvi
hw` Amyeav nq, Zvntj Ab` wKQy hv t` l qvi tmfvte w` teb| Zte wZwb ej wQtj b, AvSZt nvRvi w` tkK
UvKvi Mqvb-cwZ t` l qv evAbxq| wZwb Pvb bv th Zvi ewoi teS-wSi Mqvb-cwZi AcPh`v`K| wZwb Pvb
Ggb GKUv tqtq th msvti i `wqZfvi wbtZ cvite| ewotZ wMwretMvtQi tKD tbB wKbv| wZwb Avevi
PvKi-evKti i ivbetLfZ cQ` Kti b bv|

DevevRxi wK Kiv nq?

Awig PvKni Kvi `v`v g`vP l qvKtm` evi` tmKkvfti mvcvi fvBRvi |

bv, bv| Avj g wK Kti ZvB wRtAm Ki wQ?

0l 0 Avj g? PvKni Kti Lj bv wDRw`U wjj m&G| cvi gvtbU PvKni |

Avcwb wK Kti b? Avj x AvKei wRtAm Ki tj b Ab`RbtK|

tm GKUztntm Pvtqi KvcuU bwgtq ej j , Avwv wetkl wKQyKwi bv|

AvdRvj eš̄tj v, fivevi m̄thvM wb̄t"Qb Avj x AvKei | tm ej j , w̄KQß Kti bv ej v AbjPZ nte | I bvbv i Kg e'emvq Kievi tPóv Kti | GLt̄bv GK̄uU w̄Kgz Ki t̄Z cv̄tiwb |

t̄Kqv t̄PvL Zt̄j GKevi Ab"Rb̄t̄K t̄ L̄t̄j v |

ÒAwg I i m̄t̄½ t̄j c̄t̄owQ | AvdRvj etj Pj t̄j v, I t̄K Avgvi w̄et̄kl eÜzgt̄b Kwi | ZvB at̄i wb̄tq Gj vg | P̄vP̄vRvb I t̄K L̄p̄ c̄O>` Kti b ZvB Avgvq evi evi etj w̄ t̄j b I t̄K thb m̄t̄½ wb̄tq Avm |

Avj x AvKei cj w̄KZ nI qvi f̄vb Ki t̄j b | ZvB bw̄k? tek tek, Ḡtm f̄vj B Kti t̄Qb | Zv t̄gt̄q̄t̄K ēvevR̄pi t̄Kgb j vMj ?

t̄m nvmj GKULwb̄ | ej t̄j v, PU Kti w̄K Kti ewj ej t̄b |

GKÜzd̄vKv̄tk n̄t̄j v Avj x AvKei i ḡt̄ | w̄R̄t̄Ám Ki j , t̄Kb?

Avcb̄ t̄Zv t̄gt̄qi Ÿ t̄Yi cwi Pq w̄KQß t̄ b̄wb̄ | GB th w̄ḡw̄ó, civUv, j̄yP, w̄k̄½vov Lvl qv̄t̄j b GKevi I t̄Zv etj bwb, Ḡ t̄j v t̄ vKv̄t̄bi L̄vevi bq, Ḡ t̄j v Avcb̄vi t̄gt̄qi n̄v̄Zi `Zix | t̄gt̄qi gv- L̄vj v, d̄d̄t̄` i n̄v̄Zi K̄vR̄ Avi tm̄j vB t̄ w̄L̄t̄q t̄gt̄qi n̄v̄Zi c̄k̄smv Kti b̄wb̄ | cix̄¶vi Av̄t̄M t̄gt̄qi Am̄L̄ Kti w̄Qj , Ḡt̄Kev̄t̄i B cōt̄Z cv̄tiwb̄ etj B tm̄ w̄w̄w̄w̄f̄kb t̄c̄t̄q̄t̄Q, b̄B̄t̄j tm̄ dv̄ó w̄w̄w̄f̄kb t̄c̄t̄Zv, tm̄ K_v etj bwb GK̄uJevi I | Avcb̄vi t̄gt̄qi Ÿ w̄KQß t̄Zv R̄vb̄j vg bv |

AvdRvj n̄vm̄t̄j v | ej t̄j v, I i K_vq w̄KQygt̄b Ki t̄eb bv, AvKei m̄v̄t̄ne | I i K_v̄evZ̄P̄ I i KgB |

Avj x AvKei ej t̄j b, bv D̄wb̄ w̄KB etj t̄Qb Avgvi t̄gt̄qi I me Ÿ Y t̄gv̄t̄UB t̄bB | i v̄b̄e tm̄ R̄v̄t̄b bv, bv̄t̄Z R̄v̄t̄b bv, AvB G cv̄k Kti t̄Q et̄U, w̄KŠ' tm̄ m̄v̄avi Y GK̄uU tm̄t̄KÜ w̄w̄w̄f̄kb |

w̄K Av̄tm hv̄q Zv̄t̄Z, ej j , AvdRv̄t̄j i eÜz ḡw̄Uk cv̄k, B̄Uvi t̄ḡw̄t̄qU cv̄k, Avi w̄w̄w̄M̄cv̄k t̄gt̄q̄t̄` i ZdvZ Awg ējS̄ bv | GKRb ḡ w̄Ūt̄Ki t̄bvU c̄to cix̄¶v w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q, Av̄t̄i KRb B̄Uvi t̄ḡw̄t̄q̄t̄Ui , Av̄t̄i KRb w̄w̄w̄M̄ t̄bvU c̄to | w̄et̄`Z̄ mevi B mgv̄b | t̄ Lv ` i Kvi i v̄b̄e N̄t̄i i w̄et̄`q̄ tm̄ KZ cv̄i `kx̄?

Avgvi t̄gt̄q̄ K̄v̄t̄j v |

t̄m̄U m̄gm̄v̄ et̄U | K̄v̄t̄j v t̄gt̄q̄t̄K t̄Zv m̄y`ix ej v P̄t̄j bv, w̄et̄qi mgq eōt̄Rvi D̄¾̄j k̄v̄ḡj v ej v P̄t̄j | m̄y`ix ej v hv̄q di m̄v t̄gt̄q̄t̄` i -I t̄` i b̄vK t̄PvL ḡt̄ hv̄B t̄rv̄K bv t̄Kb | `w̄¶Y Av̄w̄d̄K̄v̄q m̄v̄ v P̄vgov h̄w̄ K̄v̄t̄j v Av̄w̄ḡt̄K Zdv̄t̄Z i v̄t̄L tm̄Uv eȲ@̄I ḡ | ev̄sj v̄t̄` t̄k w̄et̄qi ev̄R̄v̄t̄i h̄w̄ di m̄v t̄gt̄qi P̄w̄n̄v̄ t̄ew̄k nq i O ḡaj v t̄gt̄qi P̄w̄n̄v̄ i t̄P̄t̄q, t̄m̄U ē½xq t̄m̄Š` h̄Z̄Ēi, Av̄h̄¶H̄w̄Z̄t̄n̄i M̄wi ḡv̄gq Ae`vb |

t̄i Rv Ḡtm ej t̄j v, ÒAveŸv, wb̄t̄Pi Zj vq K̄Ūt̄±i m̄v̄t̄ne t̄Zigvq t̄W̄t̄K̄t̄Qb |

hv, GLv̄t̄b wb̄tq hv̄q |

Zv̄t̄K D̄c̄ti wb̄tq Ḡt̄j v t̄i Rv | m̄v̄t̄_ Av̄t̄i v Rb `Ÿt̄qK |

GB th Av̄mp, Av̄mp | w̄KQ¶Y Av̄t̄M w̄M̄t̄q Avcb̄v̄t̄K civ̄B̄wb̄, Zv b̄vn̄t̄j Awg wb̄t̄RB t̄W̄t̄K wb̄tq Av̄mZ̄vg Avcb̄v̄t̄K | Giv Ḡtm̄t̄Q t̄Kq̄v̄t̄K t̄ L̄t̄Z | GLb Avcb̄v̄t̄` i t̄ v̄qvq h̄w̄ w̄et̄qUv w̄b̄e¶N̄ant̄q hv̄q |

I t̄i t̄i Rv, Ḡt̄` i P̄v b̄v̄v̄w̄ t̄Z ej |

bv, bv, Avgiv eme bv, GKUv Ri"ix K̄v̄t̄R t̄ew̄i t̄q̄w̄Q | ej t̄j v K̄Ūt̄KUi m̄v̄t̄ne, Avgiv thŠZK c̄²_v w̄et̄ivax Av̄t̄`vj b m̄sM̄Vb Kievi t̄Póvq Aw̄Q | D̄c̄w̄`Z GKUv w̄j q̄v̄t̄Rv K̄iḡw̄Ū Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | Awg Zvi Av̄nev̄qK | n̄w̄`m cv̄t̄K̄GK̄uU w̄ḡūs Kti t̄W̄c̄t̄Uk̄v̄t̄b h̄v̄t̄e m̄v̄sm` GBP, Gg M̄v̄dd̄v̄t̄i i K̄v̄t̄Q, hv̄t̄Z m̄sm̄t̄` i GB Aw̄atek̄t̄bB thŠZK c̄Ü_v t̄eAv̄B̄bx Kti GK̄uU w̄ej cv̄k Ki v̄t̄bv hv̄q, Gi R̄t̄b` Avgiv MY`¶¶i m̄sM̄h̄ Ki w̄Q | Avi tm̄B m̄t̄½ GI Ab̄t̄i va Ki t̄Z Ḡtm̄Q th, Òt̄gt̄qi w̄et̄q̄t̄Z Avcb̄v̄iv GK K̄v̄bv- K̄w̄oI thŠZK t̄` t̄eb bv |

G AĀt̄j Āt̄bK K̄b̄v̄ v̄qM̄Ÿ-Aw̄f̄f̄veK Av̄t̄Qb ējS̄? t̄PvL ēt̄S̄ w̄R̄t̄Ám Ki j AvdRv̄t̄j i eÜz̄

wmK`vi gbwRj j ingvb

AþbK| DEi w`tjv K>U@KUti i R%bK mv_x| th ewoþZ tMwQ, c0q c0Z`K ewoþZB AšZ GKwU AvBeþov
tgtq AvtQ|

gvm wZþbK ci wgdwbwmc`vj Btj Kkvb| Kwei mvþne `vov`Qb epS?

K>U@KUi Kwei GKUz Ac0Z ntj b| bv, bv, tm K_v tKb? Awg wPi Kvj B cti i tmev Kti teovB, Reve
w`tj b Kwei mvþne|

Avgt` i Gme K_v ej v wbi_0| GþK ej þ, AvOj w`tq t`wLtg w`j Avj gþK| Gi eev wck nvRvi UvKv
thšZK tPtqtQb|

þKqv gþ Ztj AvdRvtj i eUþK GK bRi t`Ltg v|

gwi qg `i Rvi Avovj t_þK Zvt` i K_vevZP`i bWQtj b| gvj v tFZi t_þK WwKtj v, 0AveYv, GKUz tFZti
Avm, gv tWþKtQb tZvgvq|

Kwei mvþne Ges Zvi mv_xivl DþV cotj b|

Avj x AvKei tFZti tMtg b|

AvdRvj ej tj v, 0fvB, AvRKvj Kvi w`þb tgtq t`Ltg Avmvi gþZv Svþgj v Avi tbB| tQtj i evfciv tevS
bv, cAvkUv Zvj evnvb Kti, tgtqi evct` i bvbvb Sw` Svþgj v tcvvþZ nq| wK th cvc Kti wQj vg GB
nZfvMvi AwWZ fvB ntq Rþb--| PvPvRvb Avgvq Lþ tøn Kti b, Zvi K_v tVj þZ cwii bv, Zv bv ntj ---| 0

Lþ Avt`-Avt`-ej wQj tm hvþZ K_v,tj v Avj g ev tKqvi Kvþb bv tct0|

Avj x AvKei wdti Gtm ej tj b, 0ewoi tFZi l iv ej tQ, Avgt` i AvcwE tbB| Zte `we-`vl qvUv GKUz
KgtZ nte| Avcbiv PvPvRvtK GKevi cvWvtq w`teb| A_ev Avgvq Rvbtvteb Kte hvtev K_vUv Zvi mvþ_B
cvKvcwK Kti tdj v hvte| ZvtK ej teb Avgv` i tQtj cQ>` ntqtQ|

Gevi tKqv K_v ej tj v|

wKš` Avgvi tZv cQ>` nqwb---|

nVvr thb wv`ä ntq tMj cw_ex| AvKvKUv tbtg Gtj v ewoi Qvt` | AvKvþki Pw` Avi Zviv,tj v Rvbj vq
Gtm wfo Kti `vovtj v Aeva PvDwb tgtj w`tq|

þKqv Zvi wþtRi gZ Rwbtg w`tj v tmvRvmwR| Zvi gþL tKvbw` b K_v tcvþUwb, th mviv Rxeb Aþb`i cwb
gþ eþR mtq GtmþQ; hvi tKvb e`vcvti th gZvgZ_vKtZ cvti tm K_v tKD fvetZ cvti bv|

þKqv etj Pj j, weta Kitev Awg, fweL`rUv Avgvi, ZvB wbtq tZvgiv thgb Lþk `vq mvi te Avgvi cQ>` -
AcQ>` gZvgþZi Aþc¶lv bv tiþL, K_v w`tq w`tj | AvRþKi w`þb Zwg wK Kti fvetZ cvtiv AveYþ Awg
tKvb w`b tZvgvþ` i Kvþiv tKvb K_vi Aeva` nBwb, AvcwE Kwiiwb| KviY Awg PvBwb th msmvþi i bvbvb
SAvþUi gþa` Avevi Avgvi Rþb` tZvgvþ` i gþb Akwš-Avtm| AvR bv etj cwii bv G Rþb` th, Avgvi
wetai e`vcvti AvgvþKB fvetZ, nte thþnZweta Z GKeviB nq| Avi GLvþb fj Ktj wRþ`wM fi tm
fþj i gvmj w`tq| Zvi tKvb mgvavb cvl qv hvte bv|

hv Kwi tZvi fvj i Rb`B KiwQ, gv| wenYj nZvkvq ej tj b Avj x AvKei |

ZvB Zwg fveQ! wKš` mwZ` wK ZvB? th ewoþZ Avgvq w`þZ Pv`Q, tmLvþb wMtg hv KtþZ nte, evmb tavqvi
wS, ivbeNþi i ivavþ| tm me hw` Awg UvKv wbtq Ab` ewo Avj v`v Avj v`v fivte Kwi; Zv ntj htZv UvKv
Avgw Avq KiþZ cvie ZþZv UvKv l B tQtj wU gvBþb cvq wK bv Zwg GKevi wRþAm Kti Q?

þKqv, gvj v WwKj tFZi t_þK| wPi Kvþj i `f fvix tgtqW AvR t¶tc DVþj v| etj tMj tm, AvdRvj
mvþne, Avcbiv th cwigvY UvKv Avgvi evevi KvþQ thšZK tPtqtQb, H cwii gvY UvKv hw` wZwb Avgvq

e`emvq KiġZ t`b, Zv ntj Avcbvi H fivBwġtK th gvBġb w`tq ivLġZ cvi e tm K_v Avcbvġ`i gv_vq wK Xġġe bv tKvbw`b?

Avj g NvgġZ i`i" Kiġj v| ej j , AvdRvj fivB GLb IV, ewmo Pj |

ġfZi t_ġK Kvj %ekvLxi gZ tewiġq ġġj b gwiġq| ej ġj b, wK Amġf`i gZ K_v ej wQm tKqv? tZvi Rġb` tKvb ivRcġġi Rġġe i`wb? tj Lvcov Rvbr KZ ġġġqB AvRKvj ever-gvġqi Nvġto Sj ġQ|

wetq thKie, ZvB ev tZvgvq tK ej ġj v, tclm Kġi DVj tKqv gPto t` l qv mvġci gZ| Zġg cotZ wbtġa KġiQ,Zv KġiWQ| Gi ci hv Kievi Awg Kiġev|

wK Kiġe i`wb?

PvKwi Kie|

w,G; Gg,G cvk Kġi KZ tQġj Nġi teovġ"Q PvKwi cvq bv,Avi ZB GKUv ġġġq, tZvġK tK PvKwi t`te?

hvi v tQġj ġ`i t`q bv, Zvi vB t`te|

gġ_ t`tL t`te|

wK th i`i" KiQ gv evBġi i ġj vKRġbi mvġġb, ej ġZ ej ġZ ġj v tewiġq ġġj v ġfZi t_ġK| tKqvi nvZ aġi Uvbġ , ej ġj v, ōIV GLvb t_ġK, ġfZġi Pj |

Avj g ej ġj v, AvdRvj fivB, IV ewmo Pj |

K_v ej j bv i aywZbRb|

Pc Kġi i Bġj v AvdRvj |

gv_vq nvZ w`tq cv_i ntq eġm _vKġj b Avj x AvKei, ga`weĒ tKi wY Rxeġbi nvm`Ki U`vġRwW bvUġKi bvqġKi gZ|

Avi tKqv GKUv wecj KwsġZ wbt`R ntq cotj v, me wKQymġq hvl hv Rxeġb nVvr GKwU cġZev`x cvMj v So t_ġg hvl qvi AembZvq|

nwmġZ tetK hvl qv tVvġUi cġŠ-t_ġK wMvġi U Lwv evi Kġi QvB`vġb Av_b wctġ tbeġġj v Avj ġgi eUġ|

Zvi ci ej ġj v, Avcwb PvKwi Kiġeb?

gġ_ w`tq DĒi tei ntj v bv tKqvi |

ġm etj Pj j , ōġKv_vl tPōv Kġi ġQbō?

Gevi tKqv ġġxy KġĒ DĒi w`j - bv|

Avj ġgi eUzġġKU t_ġK l qvġj UwU tei Kij , Avi ġfZi t_ġK Zj ġj v GKwU cvmġvj KwWġ Kj g evi Kġi KvġWġ Aci cġġŠ-GKwU wKvbr wj ġL KwWġvbr w`j tKqvi nvġZ| ej ġj v, ōGiv ġj vK wbt`Q, Avgvi eUz G Awġġm cvewj K wġġj kvb Awġmvi | Kvj ci i GKevi wMġq t`Lv Kiġeb Zvi mvġ_ | ej ġeb, Awg cvwġqWQ, KwWġ w`ġj B eġġe| | Awg Gi ġġa` ZvġK tUwġ ġdvġb etj ivLe|ō

KwWġ nvġZ wbtq tKqv t`Lj , fwiw my`i dġUv Kġ=úvġR Qvcv Zvi bvgwU ōAvġbvqvi tnvġmb|ō

ivZ w_b_i n l qvi mvġ_ mvġ_ _g _ġg weġbzvi AŪKvġi ewmoi Avenl qv Avġiv RgvU ntq tMj | gb mevġ Lvivc, GK mvġ_ tLġZ tMj bv tKD| ġj v v mivmwa Kġi GK GKRb Kġi mevġġK Lvġq w`ġj v| th hvi gZ ewZ wvġfġq i`ġq coj | tKqv Qvġ` tMj wbtRi ġġb GKv cvqPwii KiġZ|

`fi tKv_vl gvBK evRwQj Kv`i emoi wetqfZ | AUKvi Nti i Rvbjvq `wotq PzPvc i`bwQfj b gwi qg |
gvj v Gtm cvtk `wotq Avf^-Avf^-wRfAm Ki j , 0Lvte bv gv, ivZ AfbK ntj v |

tKvb DEi w` tj b bv, gwi qg |

gvj v ej tj v, 0Ptj v gv tZvgvi fvZ th VvEv ntq tMj 0 |

ZeytKvb DEi w` tj b bv gwi qg |

gvfqi KvQ tNfi `vovfj v gvj v | Mj vUv Avfi v tKvgj Kti ej tj v, 0tKqvi lci iVM Kti Q gv? l tbnvZ
tQfj gvbj |

gwi qg GKUzi Kfbv tntm ej tj b, bv |

tLtz Ptj v gv, AfbK ivZ ntj v th--- |

gwi qg ej tj b, 0ZB tLq tb tM hv, tLq t` tq i` tq co | mgq ntj Avwg tLq tbe |

gvj v Avf^-Avf^-mfi tMj tmLvb t_tK |

Qv` DfV Gtj v |

Gtm t` Lj cwpfj fi w` tq `wotq Pz Pvc AvKvfk i w` tK ZwmKtq AvfQ tKqv |

wK fvevQm ti? gvj v wRfAm Ki tj v |

tKqv gL wdwitq t` Lj gvj v tK | tKvb DEi w` j bv |

GKUzPz t_tK wRfAm Ki tj v, 0niv ti tQvU Avcv, Avgvi Dci iVM Kti Q?0

gvj v tKvb DEi w` j bv, Wvb nvZUv tKqvi Nvtoi Dci ivLtz v |

0Av"Qv tQvU Avcv, AveYv thSZtKi AZ , tj v UvKv tctZb tKv_vq i`wb?0

AveYv wi UvqW^Ki tQb AvMvgx gvfm | l i v GKmtUbkvb w` t`Q bv | c0f:WU dvfUi UvKv , tj v Gevi nvfZ
Avmte | ZvQvov wW,mc,Gm Gi UvKv l bwK Zj te |

tKqv `xN0btklm tQto ej tj v, l Uv tZv AveYvi tkl mxf | hvK wetqUv tft0 w` tqvQ fij B ntj v |

gvj v tKvb DEi w` j bv |

`Rfb AfbKfY cvkvcwk cvqPwi Ki tj v Qv` i Dci | `fi cvj k-dwotZ evfi vUvi NvUv wUv f v | gvj v
ej tj v, 0Avi ivZ tRfM wK nte? Pj i`tz hvB | 0

wmo w` tq bvgfZ bvgfZ tKqv ej tj v, 0Rvb tQvU Avcv, GKwU K_v tZvgvq ej wQ, Avi Kvfi v KvQ tKvbw` b
gL dtU ej tev bv, AvNvZ hfZvB cvB bv tKb, Rxfbi KvQ nvi gvbe bv | GB Avenvl qv Avi fij j v tM bv |
AfbK mtqW, Avi bq | thgb Kti B tnvK Gevi cwieZB PvB | hf_0 K0 tctqW Rxfb, AveYv K0
tctqtQb Avgv` i Rfb | Gevi thgb Kti B tnvK m_Lx nl qvi c_ LfR tei Ki tZB nte | tKb wgtQ wgwQ
Avgvi Rb` K0 cvte mevB |

gvj v AfbKfY fvej tKqv tK ej te wKbv! Zvi ci etj B tdj j |

0Rwbm Avgvq PvKwi t_tK tj -Ad Kti tQ |

tm wK?

niv, KvDfK ewj m bv | i`btj gv fqi Avi ivfT Nvg nte bv |

mvḡtb̄ tZv `Ńgv̄tmi gZ igRvb I M̄t̄®š̄i QyU, ṽḡ eÜ, gv̄ tUi cv̄te bv̄ | Gi ḡta" Av̄ti KUv Pvkwi th K̄ti
tnvK thvMvo K̄ti wb̄tZ n̄te tKv_vl |

†Kqv̄ Avi w̄KQȳw̄R̄t̄Ám̄ Kij bv̄ |

wb̄tP̄ tb̄t̄ḡ Ḡtm̄ gv̄j v̄ t̄ Lj Lvl qvi cv̄V P̄m̄K̄t̄q̄ gwi qḡ Lvevi N̄ti i `i Rv̄ eÜ K̄ti īt̄Z hv̄t"Qb̄ | ZvKv̄t̄j b̄B
bv̄ tḡt̄q̄t̄ i w̄ t̄K, P̄cP̄vc P̄t̄j t̄M̄t̄j b̄ wb̄t̄Ri N̄ti |

GKB̄ N̄ti `ŃR̄tb̄ w̄ḡt̄j _vKZ̄ gv̄j v̄ I t̄Kqv̄ | t̄Kqv̄t̄K̄ īt̄q̄ Zvi M̄v̄t̄qi Dci GKUv̄ Ku_v̄ tŪtb̄ w̄ t̄q̄ gv̄j v̄ I i
cv̄t̄k̄ ētm̄ P̄t̄j Av̄Oj P̄vj v̄t̄j v̄ w̄KQȳŃY, Zvi ci Av̄bḡt̄b̄ w̄R̄t̄Ám̄ Kij , n̄v̄t̄i t̄Kqv̄, ZB̄ Avi w̄et̄q̄ Ki wē bv̄?

†Kb̄ Kiē bv̄, DĒi w̄ j t̄Kqv̄ |

K̄tē Ki wē?

†h̄ w̄ b̄ w̄et̄q̄ Ki evi gZ̄ GKw̄Ū t̄Q̄t̄j i m̄v̄t̄_ t̄ Lv̄ n̄t̄q̄ hv̄te, tm̄ w̄ b̄ |

gv̄j v̄ n̄v̄m̄t̄j v̄ | w̄K̄ i Kḡ t̄Q̄t̄j w̄et̄q̄ Ki t̄Z̄ P̄vm̄?

hv̄t̄K̄ w̄et̄q̄ K̄ti Aw̄ḡ m̄j_x̄ n̄t̄Z̄ cv̄ie, tm̄ i Kḡ t̄Q̄t̄j |

gv̄j v̄ Avi w̄KQȳbv̄ ēt̄j t̄Kqv̄i M̄v̄t̄q̄ n̄v̄Z̄ ej v̄t̄Z̄ j v̄M̄j |

GKUZ̄c̄t̄i t̄Kqv̄ w̄R̄t̄Ám̄ Kij , Av"Ov̄ Av̄cv̄, Z̄iḡ w̄et̄q̄ Ki tē bv̄ ?

†K̄ ej t̄j v̄ Kiē bv̄ ?

w̄K̄ i Kḡ t̄Q̄t̄j t̄Zv̄ḡvi c̄Q̄` t̄Q̄v̄Ū Av̄cv̄ ?

gv̄j v̄ GKUZ̄t̄nt̄m̄ ej t̄j v̄, th̄ t̄Q̄t̄j i ḡt̄b̄ n̄te Av̄ḡv̄q̄ w̄et̄q̄ Ki t̄j tm̄ m̄j_x̄ n̄te | tm̄ i Kḡ t̄Q̄t̄j |

†Kqv̄ I cv̄k̄ w̄d̄t̄i īt̄q̄w̄Q̄j | GK_v̄ īt̄b̄ Ḡcv̄k̄ w̄d̄i t̄j v̄ | AÜK̄vi t̄f` K̄ti Zvi t̄PvL̄ `†Uv̄ gv̄j vi ḡj_Lw̄b̄
t̄ Levi t̄Póv̄ Kij , w̄KŠ̄`cv̄ij bv̄ | īaywb̄t̄Ri gb̄ w̄ t̄q̄ Ab̄ȳfē Kievi t̄Póv̄ Kij gv̄j v̄t̄K̄ | AÜK̄v̄t̄i `Ńt̄ev̄t̄bi
gb̄ `†Uv̄ th̄ eō K̄v̄Q̄v̄K̄w̄Q̄ Zey GKUv̄ `†ēf̄ā" Aw̄ḡt̄j i ē`eav̄b̄, Zv̄B̄ t̄hb̄ ḡt̄b̄ n̄t̄j v̄ t̄Kqv̄i | Avevi I cv̄k̄
w̄d̄ij |

gv̄j v̄ D̄t̄V̄ t̄M̄j | wb̄t̄Ri w̄eQ̄vb̄v̄q̄ īt̄q̄ n̄Vr̄ wb̄t̄Ri gb̄t̄K̄ L̄ȳ Aemb̄ǣḡt̄b̄ n̄t̄j v̄ gv̄j vi | t̄PvL̄ `†Uv̄ Av̄t̄- Av̄t̄-
f̄v̄ix̄ n̄t̄q̄ ē†R̄ Ḡt̄j v̄ | Zvi ci N̄ḡ t̄_†K̄ Av̄m̄v̄ R̄w̄oḡv̄q̄ ḡt̄b̄ n̄t̄j v̄ Zvi wb̄t̄Ri GL̄t̄bv̄ Lvl qv̄ n̄q̄wb̄ | mev̄B̄t̄K̄ tm̄
t̄W̄t̄K̄ wb̄t̄q̄ Lv̄B̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | tm̄ wb̄t̄R̄ t̄L̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ w̄K̄ bv̄, tm̄ t̄LuR̄ t̄KD̄ K̄ti w̄b̄, Ḡgb̄w̄K̄ ḡvl̄ b̄q̄ | mev̄B̄ īv̄M̄, mev̄iB̄
Av̄w̄f̄ḡvb̄, mev̄iB̄ ḡt̄ā" `w̄wi `Z̄vi c̄P̄Ǖ J̄x̄Z̄" | wb̄t̄Ri m̄gm̄v̄B̄ mev̄i K̄v̄t̄Q̄ eo, wb̄t̄Ri wb̄t̄Ri `w̄ó̄ mev̄i K̄v̄t̄Q̄
GK̄ḡv̄Ī̄ m̄Z̄", Avi t̄KD̄ th̄b̄ w̄KQȳb̄q̄ | R̄x̄et̄bi Av̄K̄v̄t̄k̄ wb̄t̄R̄t̄K̄ w̄b̄tm̄½̄ Zvi v̄ ēt̄j ḡt̄b̄ n̄t̄j v̄ gv̄j vi |

ci w̄ b̄ m̄K̄vj̄ n̄t̄j v̄ | c_ w̄ t̄q̄ Av̄B̄m̄w̄j̄ḡ I q̄vj v̄ t̄W̄t̄K̄ t̄M̄j c̄ŃZ̄`K̄ w̄ b̄K̄vi gZ̄ | t̄Kqv̄ Zv̄K̄ t̄_†K̄ cv̄ot̄j v̄
P̄v̄t̄qi t̄KUw̄j̄ I K̄vc̄ | gv̄j v̄ cv̄wb̄ P̄vc̄v̄t̄j v̄ t̄KUw̄j̄ t̄Z̄ |

†i Rv̄ c̄ŃZ̄`K̄ w̄ b̄K̄vi gZ̄ i v̄b̄w̄N̄ti i `i Rv̄ t̄_†K̄ t̄P̄m̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄j , ŃP̄v̄ n̄q̄wb̄ GL̄b̄l̄ ? P̄v̄ Uv̄ GKUZ̄K̄ov̄ n̄te w̄KŠ̄!

†Kqv̄ Zvi wb̄t̄Ri K̄v̄R̄ K̄ti h̄w̄r̄Q̄j c̄ŃZ̄w̄ t̄bi gZ̄ | R̄x̄et̄bi K̄v̄t̄Q̄ Av̄R̄ ch̄s̄-tm̄ GKB̄ Q̄ut̄P̄ Mov̄ w̄ b̄ t̄ct̄q̄t̄Q̄
c̄ŃZ̄`K̄Uv̄ | Av̄R̄t̄Ki w̄ b̄l̄ w̄b̄Ń̄q̄ t̄K̄t̄Ū hv̄te Ab̄v̄b̄" w̄ b_ t̄j vi gZ̄ | Zv̄Kv̄t̄j v̄ gv̄j vi w̄ t̄K̄ | GKUZ̄Aev̄K̄ n̄t̄q̄
j ƒ̄"̄ Ki t̄j v̄ gv̄j vi ḡ†L̄ GKw̄Ū b̄Z̄b̄ L̄ȳk̄i Av̄t̄j v̄ R̄j̄ t̄Q̄ |

†i Rv̄ c̄ŃZ̄`K̄ w̄ b̄K̄vi gZ̄ ḡv̄t̄qi K̄v̄t̄Q̄ h̄w̄r̄Q̄j `ŃP̄vi Uv̄Kv̄ P̄v̄B̄t̄Z̄ | Zv̄t̄K̄ ḡv̄S̄c̄t̄_ w̄ḡt̄q̄ gv̄j v̄ ej t̄j v̄, Avevi
I w̄ t̄K̄ t̄K̄b̄? K̄vj̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ Uv̄Kv̄ Li P̄v̄ n̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄ |

†i Rvi ḡj̄ K̄vj̄ n̄t̄q̄ th̄t̄Z̄B̄ tm̄ wb̄t̄Ri Av̄Ń̄j̄ t̄_†K̄ cūP̄ Uv̄Kv̄ tei K̄ti w̄ j̄ |

ti Rv ej j , tQvU Avcr- |

wK?

cUP UvKv bq | Avgvq ei s tMvUv cÂvfkK UvKv avi `vl |

cÂvk UvKv, wK nte?

I uc-1 G `i Lv`-Kie |

I uc-1! I gv, tm Avevi wK?

Avtgwi Kvq hvevi GKUv mfhvM | mevB Ki tQ, Awngl Kwi | Kcvtj i bvg tMvqv | hw` j vBM`v hvq | tcvtoR
14 UvKv 15 cqm, dtUvZ 12 UvKv, `i Lv`-UvBwcs I Ab`vb` Mto 50 UvKvi gZ `i Kvi | G UvKv tZvgvq
c ti wdti tq t`e |

gvj v GKUznmvj v ti Rv tKvb w`b Zvi KvtQ UvKv Ggwb tbq bv, avi tbq, th avi cwi tkva nq bv KLbl |

wbtRi i`g t`tk Gtb w`j 50 UvKv |

ti Rv UvKv wbtq Pij tMj Lj Ljk ntq |

gvj v evevi Nti wMiq ZvtK cÂvk UvKv w`j | ej tj v, Nti Pvj tbB tmi cutPK Pvj Awbtq bvl , Avi hw`
wKQyentP I Uv tZvgvi KvtQ ti tL w` | |

tKqv GKUzAevK ntj v | t`ij i PvKwi Pij tMiq tZvgvi , nvtZ hv AvtQ Zv wewj tq w` "Q tKb? tQvU Avcr?

Lj tewk LiPv Kwi bv tZv | I ZB Rvbm bv eyS, t`ij t`tk Avgvq GK gv`mi tbnvUj bv w` tqB Qvtoiq w` t`Q
etj GK gv`mi teZb tewk w` tqtQ |

ZvB etj LiPv Kti tdj te UvKv , tj v?

gvj v G K`vi DEi bv w` tq Pvtqi Kvc-tKUw ajZ j vMj | Lj nwm nwm Zvi g` | Zvi ci GKevi Avbgtb
wRtAm Kij , nuv ti I B f` tj vKwU tK Kti?

tKvb f` tj vK?

wvwb tZvi PvKwi Kti t` teb etj tQb |

wK Rvwb tK? I t` i eUz | bvg, Avtbqvvi tnvmb |

tek tj vKwU, gvj v ej j | wKQY Pz Kti t`tk ej tj v, Zvi mvf` hw` t` Lv nq GKw` b tLtz WwKm, tKgb?
tKb?

evti tm tZvi PvKwi Kti t` teb, Lvl qwe bv GKw` b?

OI |O tKqv nvmvj v | PvKwi AvtM tnvK, Zvi ci t` Lv hvte | |

AKvi tY gvj vi Kvb `tUv v j ntj v | tKqv tntm tdj j | tKqvi Mtj GKwU vPgwU tKtU ivb`Ni t`tk tewi tq
tMj gvj v |

wKQY evt` tKqv t` Lj Rvqv-Kvco ctf`e gvj v tei nt`Q |

hv`Qv tKv`vq?

evRvti |

evRvti? Zvg, tKqv AevK | gvj vi evRvti hvl qv gv`tb ewotZ tKvb w`tkl Lvl qv `vl qvi e`vci | AvR nVr
GB AvKw`sK w`ej wvZv ?

ZB cvk Ki wj , Avgiv GKw` b GKUzAvb>` Kie bv ?

tKqvi tPvL cwbŕZ fti DVtj v| cixŕvi ti Rvè tewi tqtQ mŕvN LvŕbK ntj v, Zvi cvŕki Lei Dcj tŕ|
tKvbi Kg Avb>` cKvŕki AvŕqvRb nq wb| Ggb mgq Lei tei ntj v hLb gvŕmi cŕbiUv w` b tKŕU tMŕQ|
Uvb coŕZ `i i` Kŕi tQ `b w` b Li Pvi evŕRŕU|

Lei Uv Gŕb wQj ti Rv|

ewoŕZ XŕKB ej tj v, Ől ŕi tKqv, BŕUvi tgvWŕtŕUi ti Rvè tewi tqtQ|Ő

gvj v, tKqv OŕU Gŕj v| ti Rvi gŕ t` ŕL tevSv tMj bv, Lŕk bv nZvkv| tKqvi eŕK wUc wUc Ki ŕZ j vMj |

gvj v wRŕÁm Ki j , ŐtKqvi ti vj bvŕŕi Uv gŕb wQj ŕZvi ?Ő

ŐnŕvŐ--|

t` ŕLwQm ?

nŕv---|

wK t` ŕLwQm eŕj B d`vj bv, gvj v A%ah`ntq ej tj v|

Lei ? fŕj bq|

I gv, tm wK? cvk Kŕi wb?

tKqvi tPvŕLi mvgŕb mviv cŕ_exUv `j ŕZ `i i` Ki ŕj v|

cvk Ki ŕe bv tKb? hŕkvi tevŕWŕGevi hv cvŕmŕUm w` tqtQ, cvk Kiv GgbwK k³ KvR| AŕbK AvŕM cvk
Kŕi hvl qv tQŕj t` i gŕZv gv weŕqvbvq ti Rv ej tj v| Zŕe tmŕKŐ wŕwŕfkrb|

tŕmvqŕŕŕ wbkŕm tdj j tKqv|

cvk Kŕi tQ GB tXi | ej tj v gvj v|

gv tK wMŕq ej tj v, Rvŕbv gv, tKqv cvk Kŕi tQ|

Kŕi tQ bv wK ? ewŕPŕtŕQ| tdj Ki ŕj KZ ŕj v UvKv tj vKmvb ŕŕŕZv--|

Avj x AvKei `i ŕb th Lŕk ntj b Zv tevSv tMj Zvi Sj gj Kŕi I Vv gŕ t` ŕL, Zŕe gŕL tenk wKQvej tj b
bv| `i ayej tj b, KŕtK gvm Lŕe tLŕUwQm Gevi wKQŕŕ b wekŕg tb, hŕZv cwŕi m Nŕgv|

i wŕŕŕi gvj v `i aywRŕÁm Ki ŕj v, nŕv ti tKqv ŕZvi wKQyPvB?

Őbv|Ő

Zvi ci ŕZv KŐŕ b aŕi tŕtq t` Lvŕbvi ŕZvoŕRvo|

gvj v ej tj v, ŐZB cvk Ki wj , Avgiv GKw` b Avb>` Kie bv, Lvl qv` vl qv Kie bv ?

tQvU Avcv bv _vKŕj Kŕe ewo t_ŕK cwŕj tŕ thZvg, tKqv fŕvetj v Pŕj thZvg thw` ŕK `ŕ tPvL hvq|

cŕ_ tbŕg gvj v fŕvetj v tKL cvovi evRvŕi wMŕq wK nŕe, eo evRvŕi B hvB| `i ŕevŕi i GB QŕUi w` ŕb Lj bvi
mKvj wU ŕek fŕŕj v j vMŕj v gvj vi |

eo evRvŕi hŕevi Dŕŕŕŕ` GKLvbv wi Kkvq tPŕc emj gvj v| Avi e evsj vŕ` k e`vŕŕKi mvgŕb ŕi RvŕK GKwU
tŕtŕŕK nvZ aŕi nvUŕZ t` ŕL gvj v we`ŕŕq ZvwKŕq i Bj tm w` ŕK|

gvj vi gŕb tKb thb nVv GKUv teK Ki ŕj v, fxIY av` v tLŕq wŕŕŕj ntq tMj tm| gŕb coŕj v mKvŕj ti Rv
Zvi KvQ t_ŕK 50wU UvKv wbtŕtŕQ, I wC-1 wŕfŕvi Rb` `i Lv`-Ki ŕe eŕj |

wmK`vi gbuRj j ingvb

Avi Zvi ci , AvR GB QyUi w`tb ti Rv GKwU tqtqi m½? QyUi mKvtj i mg`-gvan`fj tMj gvj v|
ti Rv gvj vtK t`tLwb| tmwcdqvi nvZ ati Avie-evsj vt`k e`vstKi mvgtbi dUcv_ w`tq tntU WvK evsj vi
w`tK tMj Zviv| I iv tntU Ptj tMj tK, wV, tNvl ati, wKQy`t thtq evtg Nfi tij I tq wecYx weZvfb XfK
coj v|

gvj vi wi Kkv eo evRvti i w`tK Ptj tMj |

gvj v Zng?

wcti Zwmktq t`tL nwig`v Avcv|

gvj v th`g t`tK Gm, Gm wm cvk Kti tQ; tm`fj i wgt÷m wQfj b nwig`v|

gvj vi mvt_ t`Lv ntj v AfbK w`bci | Lp Lpk ntj b nwig`v|

wRtAm Ki tj b, tKgb AvQ gvj v ? GLbl H UUcovi`fj B AvQ ?

bv, tm PvKwi Ptj tMtQ m`c0Z|

ZvB bwK? Ab`tkv_vl thwMvo Kti wbtZ cvi tj ?

Gi gta`wK Kti cvie? igRvtbi QyUi ci ciB tZv Avevi Mt`si QyU ntq tMtQ|

Zvl tZv etU| Av`Qv, Lj bvi evBti tkv_vl ntj Ki te?

tkv_vq?

tewk`fi bq, evfMinvU| Zte`g bq| Avgvi gvgvi GK eUzGKwU fvj tqtq LfRtZwQfj b| Zvi tqtqtK
covfbvi Rb`| GKRb wDUi LfRtZfQb| tqtq mvgtbi eQti Gm, Gm, wm cix`v t`te| I i gv tbB, fvj
gvBfb t`te| th tkvb`fj i gvBfb tPtq Kg bq| hZ w`b Avi wKQybv cv`Q Amjeav wK? etj tm cvm`
t`tK Kj g I GK UKiv KvMR tei Kti wKvbuUv wj tL w`j |

gvj v Lp Dj wZ ntj v bv; Avgvi ct`v evBti _vKvi tZv Amjeav AvtQ| tft`e t`wL etj tm evRvti XfK
tMj |

ti Rv Avi tmwcdqv tij I tq wecYx weZvb t`tK`fUv c`nabx I GKUv i`gvj wKtb k`Ltz gub`tkv wmtbgv
t`Ltz XfK coj |

tmwcdqv Avf`-Avf`-ej tj v, 0Rvb ti Rv, Avgiv hLb tij I tq wecYxi w`tK hwr`Qj vg ZLb GKUv tqtq
tZvgvi w`tK Lp Zwmktq Zwmktq t`LwQj | 0

Avgvq Zwmktq t`LwQj , GKwU tqtq? wK Rwb, tPbv tkvbn tKD nte nqtZv|

tkvb cvjvfbv eUzwb0q; tmwcdqv ej tj v|

ti Rv eStj v tmwcdqvi gb tkvb LvZ eBtQ| DEi w`tj v, tqtq eUzAvgvi tKD tkvbw`b wQj bv| Ktj R
j vBtdi tkvb cvjvfbv Kvk tgBW ev Ab`tkD nte nqtZv| t`tL wPbtZ tcti tQ etj B ZwmktqQj |

evOwj tqtqt`i Avgvi fvj j vM bv ti Rv|

tkb? ti Rv nvmtj v GKUzLwb|

I iv tgvfU t`U`bq, eC tewk mv`vmta, Avi ZvB wbtq Lp Me` Avgvt`i mvt_ tewk wgtz Pvg bv|

`U`evOwj tqtq AfbK AvtQ tmwcdqv, ej j , ti Rv|

Avgv̄`i t̄`tL t̄`tL tek f̄vj tgK Avc K̄ti, Avgv̄`i gZ f̄vj is P̄t0 ti qb ev w̄m̄t̄éi k̄w̄o c̄ti L̄p̄ my`i
w̄dU Kiv ev̄DR c̄ti, P̄t̄j t̄k̄v̄úyK̄ti, m̄vR̄t̄M̄vR K̄ti, B̄st̄i w̄R et̄j `̄Ń P̄vi t̄U| t̄KD t̄KD Avevi Avgv̄`i gZ
m̄j l̄ qvi -K̄w̄gRI c̄ti t̄`w̄L| m̄w̄Z` t̄Zvgv̄`i Z̄ut̄Zi k̄w̄o t̄Z w̄K Av̄t̄Q et̄j v t̄Zv? Z̄ut̄Zi k̄w̄o Avgvi GKŪt̄
f̄vj j v̄t̄M bv| t̄ḡt̄q̄t̄`i t̄P̄n̄vi v t̄L̄v̄t̄j bv Z̄v̄t̄Z, GKŪt̄ `̄š̄ŪŃ` L̄vq bv|

Z̄ūg Avgvi Av̄cv̄t̄K t̄`L̄ub t̄m̄w̄d, Z̄vB GK_v ej t̄Qv| Avgvi Av̄cv, Z̄vi b̄vg ḡvj v| t̄m tgK Avc K̄ti bv, P̄t̄j
k̄`v̄v̄úyK̄ti bv Ges B̄st̄i w̄RI et̄j bv| Z̄ut̄Zi k̄w̄o Q̄vov Ab` k̄w̄o t̄m c̄ti bv| w̄Kš` t̄m w̄K `̄š̄ŪŃ f̄vet̄Z
c̄vi t̄e bv|

t̄Zvgvi Av̄cv h̄Lb, Z̄Lb `̄š̄ŪŃ b̄ŃŃqB n̄t̄e| t̄Zvgv̄q t̄`t̄LB Z̄v Av̄P̄ Ki t̄Z c̄w̄i | w̄Kš` GB̄gv̄Ī th t̄ḡt̄q̄w̄t̄K
t̄`L̄j v̄g t̄m| Z̄ut̄Zi k̄w̄o c̄iv| t̄em̄ki f̄vM ev̄Ow̄ij t̄ḡt̄q̄B Z̄vi gZ `̄š̄ŪŃ b̄q| t̄Zvgvi Av̄cv b̄q t̄Zv, ēv̄ev|

w̄K R̄v̄b? t̄i R̄v Reve w̄`j |

t̄m̄w̄d̄qv n̄v̄m̄t̄j v, Z̄vi ci w̄R̄t̄Ám Kij, Ńt̄Zvgvi `̄Ńj i t̄ḡt̄q̄iv w̄K L̄p̄ `̄š̄ŪŃ?

t̄i R̄v GKŪzAevK n̄t̄j v! Avgvi `̄Ńj ?

t̄h `̄Ńj Z̄ūg covl |

t̄i R̄v GKŪz w̄eYŃt̄j v| t̄m̄w̄d̄q̄vi K̄v̄t̄Q w̄b̄t̄Ri `̄v̄g ev̄ov̄t̄Z GB ev̄bv̄t̄bv K_v̄w̄U ej evi ḡw̄Z̄ág Z̄vi t̄Kb th
n̄t̄q̄w̄Qj ! GLb Z̄v w̄K K̄ti K̄w̄Ūt̄q I Vv hv̄q t̄f̄t̄eB t̄c̄j bv|

GK̄evi f̄vej, et̄j B t̄d̄w̄j m̄w̄Z` K_v̄w̄U| Z̄vi ci f̄vej bv, Av̄R _vK| Av̄R w̄m̄t̄bgv t̄`w̄L, w̄ḡw̄ó w̄ḡw̄ó K_v̄ ew̄j
Avi `̄Ń P̄vi w̄U i`w̄b| Z̄vi ci Ab` GK̄w̄`b m̄gq ḡt̄Zv ej v hv̄t̄e|

k•L t̄`t̄K t̄ewi t̄q m̄vb w̄Ks P̄vB̄w̄B̄R t̄i t̄`vi w̄q L̄vl qv-`vl qv t̄m̄t̄i w̄b̄t̄j v| ḡagq m̄gq̄w̄U t̄m̄w̄d̄q̄vi m̄v̄t̄_ K̄w̄Ūt̄q
em̄o w̄di t̄Z tej v w̄Z̄b̄t̄U t̄ēt̄R t̄M̄j |

ḡvj v̄t̄K ej t̄j v, t̄m G tej v L̄v̄t̄e bv|

ḡvj v Z̄Lb| bv t̄L̄t̄q ēt̄m w̄Qj Z̄vi R̄t̄b`|

\ Pvi \

Avt̄bvqvi t̄nvt̄mb Avj t̄gi Rtb̄ t̄gt̄q t̄ t̄L̄t̄Z v̄M̄t̄q̄Qj GK ep̄-úw̄Zevi m̄Ǖvq | Zvi ci mv̄ZUv w̄ b L̄p̄ ē-
i Bj bvbvb Kv̄Ri f̄x̄to | Av̄ti K̄w̄ ep̄-úw̄Zevi N̄ti Ḡt̄j v | Zvi ḡtb n̄t̄j v GK̄evi Lei t̄bl qv̄ i K̄vi t̄mB
t̄gt̄q̄w̄i Pv̄K̄wi i w̄K n̄t̄j v |

w̄K thb t̄gt̄q̄w̄i bvg? ... t̄Kq̄v! tek w̄ḡw̄o bvg, Avt̄bvqvi f̄vej |

t̄m w̄ b m̄Ǖvq t̄m teov̄t̄Z Ḡt̄j v ḡmbiv̄ t̄ i ev̄mvq |

w̄ i f̄cmv R̄j t̄Kvs ḠǕ tej v̄m̄Ḡi cv̄ej̄j K w̄i t̄j kvb Av̄cl̄mvi w̄Q̄t̄j v ḡmbiv̄ n̄K | w̄et̄j Z t̄- t̄K w̄cl̄ti Ḡt̄mB
Pv̄K̄wi K̄i w̄Q̄j t̄m GL̄v̄tb | Zv̄t̄KB Avt̄bvqvi et̄j t̄i t̄L̄w̄Q̄j t̄Kq̄vi K̄_v |

w̄K Lei? GZ̄w̄ b t̄ L̄v bvb t̄Kb mv̄t̄nt̄ei, w̄R̄t̄Ám K̄ij ḡmbiv̄ |

w̄bḡš̄ȳ bv K̄i t̄j ep̄S Av̄m̄t̄Z t̄bB?

w̄bḡš̄ȳ ?

ḡv̄tb? Z̄ig Av̄ḡvi w̄P̄W̄ cv̄l w̄b?

bv̄t̄Zv! K̄Lb cv̄w̄t̄q̄w̄Q̄t̄j ?

w̄et̄K̄j tej v | j v̄j w̄ḡq̄vi mv̄t̄_ t̄Zv̄ḡvi t̄ L̄v n̄q̄wb?

bv, t̄mB th m̄Kv̄t̄j tew̄i t̄q̄t̄Q, Av̄i t̄Zv ev̄w̄o w̄cl̄wi w̄b | W̄w̄B̄ti ± GL̄v̄tb P̄t̄j Ḡj v̄g |

Zv n̄t̄j ? Z̄ig Ḡḡwb Ḡḡwb Ḡt̄mQ?

n̄iv |

Av̄ḡvi Lei w̄ R̄v̄bevi R̄t̄b̄?

Zv Q̄vov Av̄evi w̄K? Z̄te n̄iv, GK̄w̄ Lei t̄bl q̄vi w̄Q̄j |

I, Zv̄B et̄j v | īw̄b w̄K̄fv̄t̄e t̄Zv̄ḡvi Ab̄M̄n̄x̄Z K̄i t̄Z cv̄wi ?

t̄mB th t̄gt̄q̄w̄i K̄_v et̄j w̄Q̄j v̄g, t̄m Ḡt̄m̄Q̄j t̄Zv̄ḡvi Kv̄t̄Q? Avt̄bvqvi w̄R̄t̄Ám K̄ij |

ḡmbiv̄ n̄vm̄t̄j v | ej t̄j v, t̄K? t̄Kq̄v, Av̄"Q̄v GB mn̄R̄ mij t̄gt̄q̄w̄ Z̄ig Aw̄ē-vi K̄i t̄j t̄Kv̄_vq? Av̄ḡvi f̄x̄l̄Y
f̄ij t̄j t̄M̄t̄Q Zv̄t̄K |

bv, Av̄ḡvi w̄c, Gi Kv̄R̄w̄ w̄ t̄Z cv̄i j v̄g bv, I t̄Zv̄ k̄U n̄v̄Ǖ R̄v̄tb bv |

w̄ t̄Z cv̄i t̄j bv? Avt̄bvqvi n̄Zv̄k n̄t̄j v |

Av̄ti K̄w̄ Kv̄R̄ w̄ t̄q̄w̄Q, ḡmbiv̄ ej t̄j v, Av̄ḡvi w̄W̄cv̄Ūḡt̄UB | L̄ȳk n̄t̄j Gevi ?

L̄ȳk? n̄iv, Zv̄ GK̄Uz̄nt̄q̄w̄Q̄ ē w̄K? t̄Zv̄ḡvq t̄Zv̄ et̄j w̄Q̄ t̄m̄w̄ b, t̄gt̄q̄w̄ ev̄c-gv̄t̄qi c̄Q̄` K̄iv t̄Q̄t̄j w̄et̄q̄ K̄i t̄e
bv | t̄m Pv̄K̄wi K̄i t̄e, Zvi GB w̄b̄t̄Ri cv̄t̄q̄ `vov̄t̄bvi B"Q̄v̄Uv eo f̄ij j w̄M̄j, Zv̄B t̄Zv̄ḡvi Kv̄t̄Q cv̄w̄j v̄g |

t̄gt̄q̄w̄ Gevi Kv̄t̄K w̄et̄q̄ K̄i t̄e? ḡmbiv̄ w̄R̄t̄Ám K̄ij ?

h̄v̄t̄K t̄m w̄b̄t̄R̄ c̄Q̄` K̄i t̄e, Avt̄bvqvi ej t̄j v |

teP̄wi !

t̄Kb?

bvt Ggwb ejjvg| tqtqW eÇ fvj | GKUz Pz Kti t_ĭK gubiv ej tj v, tqtqW Nti XĭK Avgvq t`ĭL AevK| tqtq Awdmvi tm Avkv Ktiwb|

cĭg gubivi mvĭ_ t`Lv KitiZ Gtm `iRv tVtj Nti i wFzi XĭK tKqv miz`B Lp AevK ntqWj |

gĭ_v eo tm̄pUwitiqU tUwetj i tcQtb eĭm th GKW tqtq Awdmvi | Zvi Avevi evOwj , Avĭbvqvi KvĭW[©] wj ĭL w`tqWj i ayGg, nK, cvevj K wi tj kvb Awdmvi | w` i fcmv Rjĭ tKvt GŪ tej vm[©]wj wgtUW| Awdĭm tXvKevi mgq `iRvi Dci tbg tclWU| tm tLqj Kti t`ĭLwb| tei nevi mgq t`ĭL wbtj v, niiv bvtgi AvĭM wgm tj Lv AvĭQ etU, wgm Gg, nK|

gubiv ZvĭK GKW tPqvi t`wLĭq etj wQj , emb|

tek wgró Mj v, A_P ūi`M=ĭi | tKqvi gĭb ntqWj | Kj iegq wUwdĭbi cĭi G thb Kvm emvĭbvi NŷUv cotj v| GKW dvBj wbtq e`-wQĭj v gubiv| wĭ_ă Nti eĭm tKqv fvj Kti ZvĭKtq ZvĭKtq t`LwQj gubivĭK| etqm cĭq wZwik nĕ, wKŠ' kixĭi KĭVwtgv GLbĭ k³, t`tni R`wgrz GLbĭ Aóv`kxi gZ wĭLz, bĭevpi gĭZv Uj gĭj v|

ŌAvcbvi K_v Avĭbvqvi mvĭne Avgvq etj wQj , dvBj wU GK cvĭk mwi tq ti ĭL gubiv cĭg K_v ej tj v|

gubiv _vgĭZB tKqvi gĭb ntqWj , Zvi I wKQvej v DvPr, wK ej te tĭte bv tctq ej tj v, Avcbvi K_vĭ tm Avgvq etj wQj |

ZvB eyS? mvabv tPvL Zĭj ZvĭKtqWj tKqvi w`ĭK| Zvi ci tnĭm tĭtj wQj |

tKqv wK Rwb tKb GKUzAcŪZ teva Kij | Zvi ci AKvi ĭY tnĭm tĭtj wQj wĭĭRĭ |

PvKvi wK ntq wMĭtqWj `ŲPvi K_vq|

GB Kŵr ĭb GKevi I Avmevi mgq Kti DVĭZ cvi tj bv? gubiv etj Pj j , Gw`ĭK AĭbK MŪĭMj Pj tQ|

tZvgvi mvĭ_ K_v AvĭQ AĭbK| tm cĭi nĕ ŌLb| Avĭi K Rb AĭcŲv Kti eĭm AvĭQ tZvgvi Rĭb`| tePviĭK emĭtq ti ĭLwQ AĭbKŲY, Zvg Gĭj emo tclĭQ t`te etj | bvĭ I ĭVv| tKqvĭK emo tclĭQ w`ĭq Gĭmv tZv|

ŌtKqv?Ō Avĭbvqvi AevK ntj v|

niiv I wRĭĀm Ki wQj tZvgvi t`Lv cvĭ qv hvĕe tKv_vq? tZvgvq bvwK I i `i Kvi | ZvB Awdm tdi Z I ĭK GLvĭbB wbtq Gj vg|

tKv_vq tm?

ĭfZĭi, WvBwbs i`tg eĭm Mĭ Ki wQj vg Pv tLĭZ tLĭZ| tZvgvi tej i`ĭb I ĭK emĭtq ti ĭL DĭV Gj vg|

gubiv tKqvĭK WvKĭj v|

WvK i`ĭb tKqv Gĭj v|

gubiv Avĭbvqvi ĭK ej tj v, Ōĭ ĭK emo tclĭQ w`ĭq Avevi Pĭj Gĭmv GLvĭb, Lvl qvi K_v fĭj hvl wĭ wĭŌq| AĭbK K_v AvĭQ tZvgvi mvĭ_, wĭĭĭZ t`wi Kĭiv bv| gĭb _vĭK thb wbgšYUv ivĭzi Lvl qvi , Kvj mKvĭj i Pĭtqi bq--Ō

tKqvĭK wbtq tewĭtq coj Avĭbvqvi | hvl qvi AvĭM gubivĭK GKevi fvĭjv Kti chĕŲY Kiĭjv tm| Zvi ĭPvL `ŲU mnR wĭtk¼, gĭ Lwĭb wKDĭUi weĀvcĭbi gZ d`vĭbi nĭ qvq KĭqKwU Pj Kcvĭj i Dci Gĭm cĭtĭQ|

wĭĭi Gĭm Pj ūj mwi tq t`te, Avĭbvqvi fvej |

ct_ thtZ thtZ tKqv ej j , tm tKb tLuR Ki tQ Avtbvqi tK |

Avcv AvcbvtK Lvl qvi wlogšy Kti tQ Kvj `cj tej v |

wlogšy! tKb?

ev - ti , Avcvb Avgvq PvKwi Kti w`tj b , Avgv` i wbtRi nvtZi ivbte Lvl qvbtv Qvov Avcbvi Rtb` Avi wK Ki tZ cwi ej j |

nvmtj v Avtbvqi |

PvKwi ntj v Avcbvi , Avi tLtz etj tQb Avcbvi Avcv?

tPvL Ztj Avtbvqti i w`tK Zuvtj v tKqv |

Avgv` i ewoi me wlogšy tZv AvcvB Lvl qvq | Avcvb Avmteb tZv?

niv , wbdq Avme |

Avtbvqi tK Lp hZtKti Lvl qvtj v gvj v I tKqv |

ti Rv cUtg AvmtZ Pvqwb Gt` i gvts | gvj vtK etj wQj , 0Gi gta` Avng t_tK wK Kie etj v? G ntj v hvi v PvKwi cvq Ges PvKwi t`q Zvt` i cvwUf0

cj "I gvby GKrb tKD bv _vKtj wZvb wK gtb Ki teb?

wKQygtb Ki teb bv | tKD _vKtj B eis wKQygtb Kivi mtebv tewk |

gvj v GKUz nvmtj v | Zvi ci etj j v , Av"Qv , Dwb bv nq wKQygtb bvB Ki tj b , wKš` tKqv wK fvefe ej tZv?

ti Rv Pc Kti i Bj |

gvj v ej j , 0tKqv PvKwi tctj v etj ZB hw` ---0

Av"Qv , Av"Qv , hw"Q even hw"Q! Dt tqtqt` i gtb GZ ciwP |

gvj v nvmtZ nvmtZ ej j , 0f`^tj vtKi mvt_ fuj Kti Avj vc Kti ivL | nqZ I tK Lvl qvbtvi mthvM GKw` b tZvi I ntZ cvti |

ti Rv ej tj v , 00I i cqmv Kwo wKQyAvfQ bv?

wK Rvnb , nqZ AvfQ?

wK AvfQ | 0Avj vc Kti i wL gvts gvts UvKv avi tbi qv thtZ cvti | 0

gvj vi gfl i nwm wgvj tq tMj | 0avi 0 Zvi KvQ t_tK? Lei`vi , GKvR Kwi m bv | 0

tKb? UvKv gvi v tMtj I i hvte , Zvi Rtb` tZvgvi GZ gv_v e`_v tKb?

wK ej wQm ti Rv? Dwb Avgv` i DcKvi Ki tj b , Avi tZvi gv_vq Gme e` gZj e tLj tQ?

e` gZj e Qvov tmvRv iv_vq tZv cqmv Kivi Dcvq t` LuQ bv | Dwb hLb Mvtq cto tKqv tK PvKwi Uv cvBtq w`tj b , ZLb I i l wbdq gZj e AvfQ GKUv wKQp Kuvj fv0tZ ntj Gme tj vtKi gv_vqB metPtq mjeav |

Lei`vi I i KvftQ tKvbw` b UvKv avi Pvm bv |

tek , PvBe bv , hw` Zwg-- |

hw` Avng wK?

hw̄ Zwg GLb `kUv UvKv `vl | ŌKŌw̄ b AvfM 50 UvKv w̄buj | AvR Avevi `k w̄tj Avgvi Pj te wK Kti
i w̄b?Ō

tek, tZvgvi UvKv w̄tq Zwg Pvj vl | Awig I i UvKv w̄tq Pvj vB | AvRtKi wZw_Uv fvj , AvRB i i“ tnvK |
ti Rv--?

ti Rv w̄bweRvi fvte w̄mMvtiU dKtZ j wMj |

AfbKŲY Pz Kti i Bj gvj v | Zvici ej tj v, ti Rv, ZB Avf^-Avf^-fMvj w̄ hwwOm |

ti Rv Avfiv `ŋtUv Uvb w̄ j w̄mMvtiU | Zvici tm Lp big Mj vq, wKš' nwm gftLB, ŌmwZ`B tQvUŌcv Awig
Avf^-Avf^-fMvj w̄ hwwQ | Ō

gvj v gL w̄dwi tq Nfi `voj | tewi tq tMj Ni t_tK | GKUz cti w̄dti Gtm `k UvKvi GKwU t̄bvU w̄tq
ej tj v, ŌG gwtm Avgvi KvtQ Avi UvKv Pvmfb Avgvi nvtZ UvKv t̄bB | Ō

Avj x AvKei tLtZ efmwQtj b Gt` i mvt_B | Lvl qv-`vl qvi ci Ptj Mtj b w̄b̄tRi i`tg |

Lvl qv `vl qv tk̄tI Avfbvqvi ej tj v, ŌmBvtni QyUi w̄ bUv gvQ-gvsm, w̄cVv-w̄gVvi gta`B tkI Ki tZ PvB bv |
m̄iv `pj Avi w̄etKj wU Avgvi wKQyKivi t̄bB, hw̄ Avcbv i v mevB Avgvi mvt_ w̄m̄tbgvq hvl qvi Avi Zvici
tKv_vl efm Pv Lvl qvi w̄bgšY Kti b tZv Lp Lpk n̄ter |

ti Rv ej tj v, ŌAvgvi w̄bgšpUv tZvj v_vKtj v Avfbvqvi fvB | Awig Ab` GKw̄ b M̄hY Kie | AvR Avgvi Ab`
GK eŪi ew̄o t̄cŌM̄g AvfQ | Avgvi tei ntZ n̄te GKUz cti B |

gvj v ej tj v, ŌAvR bv nq tmLvfb bvB ev tMw̄j | Ō

tm nq bv tQvUŌcv, K_v t` I qv AvfQ |

gvj v gfb gfb GKUz Ų|b̄antj v |

tek, Ptj v tQvUŌcv, Awig Avi Zwg hvB, tKqv ej tj v,

gvj v i w̄R ntj v |

wKš' tkI chš-fKqvi hvl qv ntq I Vj bv | I t` i gv AvcwĒ Rvbj | gvj vi w̄etqi Avkv wZw̄b tQto w̄ tqtQb,
wKš' tKqvi GLt̄bv Avkv i vLb | ZvB evBti i GKwU tQtj i mvt_ w̄m̄tbgv t` LtZ hvl qvUv wZw̄b evĀbxq gfb
Ki t̄j b bv |

gvj vtK ej tj b, ŌZB GKvB hv | tKqv hw̄ Gfvte cti i mvt_ w̄m̄tbgv t` LtZ Avi w̄cKti b̄vbn R̄t̄b b̄vbn K_v
ej te | AvR tnvK, `ŋw̄ b cti ntj I I i w̄etq GKUv w̄ tZ n̄te tZv! I th PvKwi Ki tZ tMj Zv B Avgvi fvj
j v̄tM̄w̄b |

Avfbvqvi mvtne Lp fvj tj vK, gvj v Ų|b̄antq ej tj v |

ZvB tZv tZvtK GKvB th̄tZ ej w̄Q |

gvj v Gtm Avfbvqvi t̄K ej tj v, ŌPj p̄ Awig Avi Avcw̄b hvB, tKqv̄tK w̄b̄tq gv tKv_vq thb hvteb etj t̄Qb |

Avfbvqvi tnv̄tmb ḡt̄bi Kcv̄tj Ki vNvZ n̄vb̄tj v! meŌvk, i aygvj v GKv? hvK wKQyKivi evi t̄bB | w̄bgšY w̄dwi t̄q
t̄bI qv hvq bv |

m̄tŪ`i ci gvj vtK ew̄o t̄c̄t̄Q w̄tq Avfbvqvi w̄d̄i t̄j v gw̄bi vi ew̄o |

wK i Kg Lvl qvtj v, w̄R̄t̄Ām Ki t̄j v gw̄bi v |

Avfbvqvi nvmj , fvj B i w̄ta tḡtq `ŋtUv |

Avgvi tPtqI fvj ?

tZvgiv tqtqiv wK wmsmŕU, H Rŕb`B tZv Awg me©v etj _wK, ðevN evŕNi kÎ" bq,tqtqiv tqtqŕ`i kÎ"|0
tZvgvi Lvl qvb Avi I ŕ` i Lvl qvb wK GK ntj v0?

GB mvgvb` K_vq th Zwg PtU hv"Q ev"Qv t0tj gvbŕI i gZ, Zv0tZB Avgvi nwm cvŕ"Q| gubiv ej tj v, tZvgvi
wK avi Yv Kvŕiv ewo wMtq tLŕj ev KvDŕK wmtbgvq wbtq tMtj Awg tPvŕL AÜKvi t`Le? tKvb QweUv
t`Lŕj?

Avŕbvqvi we`jŕZi gZ j wcltq DVj |

Zwg wK Kŕi Rvbŕj ?

bKkxKvuv G. tcfm Avgvi gvgv-gwag tMtj b tMvqv > | Zvŕ` I tcfŕQ w`tZ wZbŕUi w`tK wMtqQj vg Lj bv
ŕj I tŕ t0kŕb| m½xZv ntj i mvgŕb w`tq wi Kkvq thŕZ thŕZ t`Lj vg Zwg GKwU tqtqŕK wbtq ntj i mvgŕb
bvgtj | H mgq tmlvŕb wmtbgv t`LŕZ hvI qv Qvov wK Avi Dŕŕ k`_vKŕZ cvŕI ?

tqtqU tKqvi tevb, gvj v|

Awg wRŕAm Kievi AvŕMB etj tdj ŕj ? tek, tKqvŕKI mvŕ_ wbtj bv tKb?

etj wQj vg, I Avŕmwb | I i Ab` tKv_vq thb hvI qvi K_v wQj I i gvŕqi mvŕ_|

I i gvŕK tek wePŕY gwj v gŕb nt"Q| gvj vi mvŕ_ Avevi Klb t`Lv nŕe tZvgvi? gubiv wRŕAm Ki ŕj v|

Avŕbvqvi GKUzPc Kŕi t_ŕK Zvici ZvKvŕj v gubivi w`tK| Zvici ej tj v, 0ŕ`Lv Lŕe wKMMi Avi nevi
m=ebv tbB| gvj v KŕqK w`tbi gŕa` evŕMivNU Pŕj hvŕ"Q Kvŕ`i ewoi tŕqi tnv g wJDUi ntq0|

ZvB eyS? gubiv nvmŕj v| gvj v Avi wK ej tj v tZvgvq?

Avŕbvqvi I nvmŕj v|

tm wK H aiŕYi tŕtŕ hvŕ`i msL`v Lŕe tewk bq, hvŕ`i mvŕ_ cŕg Avj vŕcB mevB Aŕi½ ntq DVŕZ Pvq,
t0tj wK tŕtŕ mevB, Avi wKQŕŕŕYi gŕa`B wbtŕi m=ŕÜ AŕbK wKQŕ Mí Kŕi tkvbvq, Zvi m=ŕÜ wKQy
Rvbevi AvMŕ cKvk bv Kŕi B|

th tKvb ŕj vŕKi gŕb weklm Abŕcŕi Z Kievi A™Z ŕI gZv Avŕbvqŕi i |

Avi ZvB wbtq me mgq e``_vKZ gubiv|

gvj v wK ej j ?

me tŕtŕ hv etj _vŕK| Avŕbvqvi DËi w`j | GB ai , thgb 0`yboqvUv fvŕj v RvqMv bq, mevB `ŕ_ŕi , GLvŕb
KvDŕK weklm Kiv hvq bv|0

0GKgvŕ tZvgvŕK Qvov|0

Avŕbvqvi tnŕm tdj j , gvj vi Dci GKUzAwePvi KiQ gubiv|

gubiv tm K_vi DËi w`j bv i ayej ŕj v, 0ŕePwi tKqv|0

tm K_v tKb ej tQv?

0tZvgvi tK thb evŕMivNU _vŕKb i ŕbwQj vg!

Avŕbvqvi tnŕm tdj j , 0ŕmLvŕb Awg Lŕe KgB hvB| eQŕi GK ev `ŕ w`b | Zŕe evŕMivNU hvŕ"Q tZv gvj v|
tKqvi bvg Ki ŕj tKb?

ᄦᄧᄨᄩ ᄴᄫᄬ ᄡᄢᄣᄤ ᄥᄥᄦᄧᄨᄩ ᄡᄢᄣᄤ ᄴᄫᄬ ᄡᄢᄣᄤ -- |

ᄧᄨᄩ?

ᄡᄢᄣᄤ ᄡᄢᄣᄤ, ᄡᄢᄣᄤ ᄡᄢᄣᄤ |

ᄡᄢᄣᄤ ᄡᄢᄣᄤ ᄡᄢᄣᄤ ᄡᄢᄣᄤ ᄡᄢᄣᄤ ᄡᄢᄣᄤ |

\ cuP \

gvj v evtMi nvfU Pj tMj ti Rv mxfU nZvk ntq | Zv bBtj wKQw b teKvi etm t_tK ntj | Lj bvi DciB tKvfbv t`fj mvgvb`Zg gvBtbi PvKwi i tPovB tm Ki tZv |

wKs' t` Ltj v th ti Rv tK w` tq msmvti i tKvfbv DcKvi nI qvi Avkv tbB | evtci Avtqi tenki fvMB Pj hvq Gw K-I w` K KtqKw t` bv tgUvZ | ev` ewiK hv _vtK Zvi m1/2 tKqvi Avq Rytj I msmvi wKgz Pj tebv | GZw b Zeygvfmi ci gvm Avkv Kti wQtj v ti Rvi GKUv wKQyntq hvte | thw` b t` Ltj v th, I wc-1 wfmv ` i Lv t` bvg Kti th UvKvUv wbj ,Zv ctKtU wbtq tm Nti teovt`Q GKw AevOwj tqtqi m1/2, tmw` b tm ti Rv mxfU wbi vk ntj v | PvKwi tctj tm th Avi evtci msmvti _vKte bv GUv efs wbtj v gvj v | ZvB evtMi nvfUi KvRw nvfZ AvmtZB wbtq wbtj v |

PvKwi GK abvX` cwievti | ewoi KZPwecZwK, etqm ntqtQ | tMj eQi nRi Kti GmtQ | evowi tqtq-tQtj t` i cj` l gvbtI i mvt` tLj v tgj wgvktZ cO` bv | cwievti i GKgvI tqtq AvMvgx eQi GmGmw t` te | ZvtK covfbv _vKtZ nte Zvt` i ewotZB |

bZb cwievteUv Lp cO` ntq tMj gvj vi | ewoUv htZv etov msmvi wU ZtZv tQvtUv | evc, tqtq, tqtqi weaev dzdZAvi `Pvi Rb wS PvKi, GKw wA`P wbi`c` e msmvi | mevBtK `Pw` tbB Avcb Kti wbtj v gvj v |

GKw bZb tmvqw` tZ fti DVtj v Zvi w` b` tj v | mKvtj mU`vq NvUv wZb Pvi tqtqU tK covfbv, `cj tej v Lvl qv` vl qvi ci evmvi cvtk g`vKdvi mvb cvevj K j vBteit tZ Gtm G eB tm eB tetQ wbtRi Nti wbtq Gtm cov Avi w`Kj tej v Pv tL tZ tL tZ mevi m1/2 etm Mi Kiv | tKvfbv fvebv wPsv` tbB, SAvU tbB, Sv tgv v tbB, wbtRi tKvfbv AvtRevR Li Pvl tbB |

i`mevi i`mevi i`ayLj bv wMtq wbtRt` i ewo teoqtq Avmv |

tKqv Avi Avj x AvKei D` Mle ntq etm _vKtZb gvj vi Rb` | gwi qg Kvfv avti Kvfo Lp tenk tNl tZb bv | tqtq tm j wRs wgtom ntq cti i ewo _vtK GtZ Lp gbt` b wntqtQb wZwb |

i`ayt` Lv ntZv bv ti Rvi m1/2 | i`mevi ewotZ tm _vKtZvB bv | tKv`vq hvq tQtj Uv! ej vevj Ki tZv mevB | gvj v AvP Ki tZ cvi tZv | wKs' KvD tK tKvbw` b wKQy etj w |

evctK GKw b ej tj v, OtZvgvi kixi Lvivc ntq hvte`Q AveYy GKUzhZebv | O gwi qg i`btZ tctq ej tj b, OtK Avi hZebte | w` b-ivZ Avgvi cto _vKtZ nq ivbveNti | tQtj etov ntqtQ | wKs' tKvfbv tLwR tbq bv msmvti i | evj , w`tq w` tq `vl tQtj i | ewotZ teS Gtj tQtj i gwZMwZ wdi tZv | teS Gtj Avgv tKI LvUtZ nte bv | I i l tKvfbv AhZent`e bv | ZvtZv bq | Avig tntmtj cto _vKtj B mevi Avb` | tqtqiv Kite PvKwi | tQtj feNti ntq evBti evBti OkvBvbx Kti teovte | I i kixi tKv tK fv tj v _vKte i`wb?O

tmw` b t_tK gvj v msmvti i tKvfbv e`vcvti Avi tKvb cK`B Zj tZv bv | i`aygvm tMj gvBtbi GKw Ask Gtb Ztj w` tZ evtci nvfZ |

Awdfmi Avenl qvq tKqvi gb cwievti-ntq DVtj v μgk | KgPvixt` i wftoi gta` etm wbtRi mxfU gtb ntZv Gthb evbi nwi YtK Gtb wPwoqvLvbrq Rvtj tNiv GKUKz RvMvi gta` tQto t` l qv | GZw b nvRvi Amjev Av Afvtei gta` l GKUv `vaxbZv wQtj v, G evi evav-i`wUtb Rxeb AvUtK tMtQ | GKB Kv tRi `bw` b cpiveyE, wbtRi gbtK cti i tLqvj Ljki cOqvRtb mRvM ivLv, gvm cqv vi mvgvqK `v`O` `i cZ`vkvq, Zeyj vL j vL mavi Y gvbl w` tbi ci w` b, gvfmi ci gvm, GB Kti Pj tQ | GB Kti Kti l Avtj v

ÒAwng wbtRB wMtg aitev Avgvi eÜi eÜztmB Awdmvi wUtK | me wKQywbtri thvM`Zvq Kiv fvij v, wK etj v
tmwd | GtK I tK ZvtK aievi tPón Kijtj v tj vtKi BgtcKvb Lvi v n tq hvq | wbtRi hLb tKvqvij tdtKkvb
AvtQ ZLb Awng tKb Gi KvqQ I i KvqQ mvaivmwa Kitz hvtev | ~\$UqQij iv wbtRi KvR wbtR thvMvo Kti,
hvt` i Ab` tKvb tKvqvij wdtKkvb bvB ZvivB hvq wbtRi eotj vK AvZkq-`Rtbi mjcwi k thvMvo Kitz | 0

tmwd mcKsm PvDmbi gaytXtj w`tj v ti Rvi gftLi Dci |

ti Rv mgq bó Kijtj v bv | tmw` bB wftKj tej v Ptj tMtj v wbi vj vq, ggZvi ewo |

evBti i evi v`vq efm Pv tLtz tLtz Mvj Ma KiuQj mvj vg, ggZv Avi tgm | ti RvtK t` tL tgix Dtv Ptj
tMj | ti Rvi mt1/2 K_venZP tKvfbv w` bB etj bv | c0qvRb gtb Kti bv etj B etj bv | th aitti tj vK
wbtg tgixi wbtRi c_w_exi RbZv ti Rv Zvt` i gta` tKD bq, nte etj gtb Kievi I Kvi Y tbB |

Gi AvtM GKw` b ggZv etj wQij v, DVtQv tKb tgix, tevfmv bv-- | 0

tivRxtK tUwj tclv Kitz nte, òetj wQij v tgix | Dtv hvl qvi ci Avi wdti Avtm wb ti Rv Ptj bv hvl qv
ch\$†

Zvici t_tK ggZv I tK Avi tKvbw` b wKQyetj wb |

ti RvtK t` tL ggZv GK Kvc Pv tXtj GwMtg w`tj v |

ÒAveYvi kixi tKgb?

fvij vB, Zte tft0 cotQb Avt`-Avt` † wKMmi wi Uvqvi Kitz nte | 0

Òt` wL AvRKvtj i gta` GKw` b hvtev0 ggZv ej tj v |

AvR Kvij i gta` hvl qvi msKí eüw` b ati B cKvk Kitz0 ggZv | wKŠ` hvl qv Avi ntq DVtQ bv |

ti Rv wKQvej tj v bv |

Ògvj v, evtMi nvfUB AvtQ ? 0

niv |

tmw` b gvj vtK ifcmvq tdi x t_tK tei`tZ t` Lj vg | mvj vg ej tj v |

ÒZtj wbtq Gtj bv tKb? 0

ÒMwotZ Avgvi GK tdtE wQij v | 0

ÒtKqv tmB PvKwi B Kitz0? 0 ggZv wRtAm Kijtj v |

niv, GBtZv gvmLvfbK ntj v Rtqb Kiti tQ |

ÒtKv_vq PvKwi Kitz0, 0 wRtAm Kijtj v mvj vg |

ÒtKvb GKUv dvfgqthb Kitz0, Awng bvg wRtAm Kwi wb GKw` bl |

tKv`úvbxí bvg fv0tj v bv ti Rv | wK` i Kvi mvj vgtK Rwbtg th tKqv I t` i Mtci GKwU tKv`úvbxí mvari Y
tKi wbl | GZ eo dvg, mvari Y tKi wbl Avi WvBti ±vi t` i gta` tgij vKvZ nte bv nqZ KLbl |

wKQjY AvtRevtr` Pvi Uv K_v |

Zvici mvj vg wRtAm Kijtj v, òtKv_vl wKQmpefa Kitz cvi tj ?

ti Rv ej tj v, òG e`vcvfi B Avcbvi KvqQ Gj vg | 0

ÒZvB bwmK ? 0

0Avcbv`i i fcmv Rj tKvs GE tej vmG `GKRB G`wm ÷ `u tj evi I tãj tdqvi Awdmvi wbt`Q| Avclw
hw` etj b tZv GcvB Kti t`B|0

0Zv Kti w`tZ t`vl tbB, Zte Zng cvte wKbv tm wcltã Avgvi m`n AvtQ| tZvgvi wWm0wrmUwmi tZ, I iv
Pvq BKbvg· ev g`vtrtãU G M`vRtãU| Zvi Dci tZvgvi tj evi I tãj tdqvti i wWtcvv tbB|0

ti Rv ei tj v,0tj evi I tãj tdqvti i wWtcvv tZv Ggwb Ggwb BDwb fwm0tZ fuz`ntã cvl qv hvq bv| tKvrbv
tKv`uvbx i tj evi wWcvUfãU _vKtj ,tmB tKv`uvbx i gvi dZ tP`vi Ae KgvtmP wi KtãtUkvb wbtã Zte
tj evi I tãj tdqvi tKvm`cov Ptj |0

niv, I me bvbv i Kg Kgw`Kkvb AvtQ|0

0tj evi I tãj tdqvti wWm0 bv _vKtj I tãj tdqvi Awdmvti i PvKwi cvtev bv, A_P tj evi I tãj tdqvi
Awdmvti i PvKwi tZ bv _vKtj tj evi I tãj tdqvi tKv`m`Fuz`ntãZ cvitev bv| GLb wK Kiv hvq etj b tZv?

wPuvMvs Aemk` Ggwb tZB fuz`nl qv Ptj , ej tj v mvj vg|

ti Rvi Mv Rtj DVtj v G ai tbi tj vK ,tj v gvtS gvtS Ggb K`vej vi g`Zv K_v etj --|

tmLvtb wWtã cov tZv Avgvi ct`l m`e bq|

niv, tZvgvi tZv Amjeta AvtQ AtbK| gk`wKj wK Rvrbv ? tZvgvi tZv tKvrbv KvRi AwfÁZv tbB|
AvRKvj AwfÁZv bv _vKtj KvR cvl qv k`3|

wKŠ tKv_vl Avi `cbv Ki tã AwfÁZv tKv`l tK nte ej b, ti Rv wRtÁm Ki tã v g`bi wei w`3 tPtã|

ggZvi w`tã wclti mvj vg ej tj v, gg 89-90 m`bi evfRU m`tU wK ej v nt`Q Kvm`R ctãtQv?0

ggZv Nvo bvotj v|

mvj vg etj Pj tj v, 0t`tk Avi teKvi mgm`v _vKte bv0--mWZ` ti Rvi g`Zv tQtj t`i t`tL Lp`tL nq|0

Zng wK GKUz KvRi K_v ej te, bv wK? I hv Rvbtã tPtãtQ Zvi mvd Reve `vl | tZvgvi I evfRU dvfRU
ev` `vl |

evti KvRwU wK Avgvi nvtã| th Awng ej tj B I i PvKwi Uv ntã hvte| ej tj v , mvj vg|

tãZi t`tã KvRi tãtãUv Gtm ej tj v mvtãtei tãvb GtmãQ|

mvj vg Dtv tMj ,

epjAvR DvW--|0

0Pj wj ?0

Avti Kw`b Avmtev, Lb--|

tãQvi Rb` tQtã t`LwQm Avi tKv_vl ?

0Av`y Avi AveYv t`tãtãQb teva nq, Awng wK Rwb bv|0

GKUz Pã Kti ggZv ej tj v, 0I i Rtb` tKvrbv mvavi Y tMi`-Nti i mv`wmtã tQtã B t`wLm, eSuj |
eotã vtãKi Nti tãtã I w`wctã| Mixtei Nti m`LB _vKte|0

ti Rv nvtãtã v| ej tj v, 0Mwi tei Nti wK m`L Zvtãv t`LwQ| Zte eo tj vKB ev cw`Q tKv_vq|0 GKUz Kti Pã
Kti t`tã tntm ej tj v, 0I tã tntm`b tevSvevi tPov Kij vg, Av`y-AveYvi fi mv Kw i m`tb, GKwU fvãtã v tQtã
Lp`R wbtã tãã-tUã Ki | Avgvi K_v i tã i aynv`m Avi etã , Avgvi bwnK gv_v Lvivc|

ggZv nvmtjv, Zvici ejtjv, Òbv bv, lme l i gv_vq tXvKvmb| Avgvt`i ewo AþbKw`b NUv Kti Avb`
Dj vmi gvtS metq nqub| tKqvi metqtZ mevB wgtj Lp `n `n Kiv hvte|

ggZvi metq ntqitjv tKvtU⁹ ti Rvi gtb AvtQ tm K_v| wKQvej tjv bv, Pz Kti iBtjv|

ggZv etj Pjtjv, Òcvi tj Avgvi bb` tgixbv metql w` Zvg Lp mvavi Y Ntii tQtj i m½| l i v teStK m½L
ivLtZ Rvtb| eo Ntii tQtj ,tjv AvRKvj hv ntqtQ, iv`wNvtU gv`vbx Avi KvBvbx Kti teovq| gvbl tK
gvbl Ávb Kite bv, LvUte bv, wbtRi evc`v`vi cwi Pqtj mthvM wbtq GtK l tK avàn w` tq UvKv Kievi tPóv
Kite, g` Lvte Avi bvbvb iKg tbvsiwg Kti teovte| t`tL t`tL Avgvi tNbeati tMtQ|

ti Rv Pjt thtZ mvjvg wdti Gtjv| tgixbv| tbtg Gtjv Dci t_tK|

Òfvex, tZvgvi fvB Pjt tMtQ?Ó tgixbv wRtÁm Kijtjv|

ggZv tKvtbv DEi w`tjv bv|

tjix etj Pjtjv, ÒmK iKg thb ivmWJK, Zte tm tZv nteB, tKvb iKg tmvmvBwJi UvP&tbB| tKvtl tKB ev
_vKte--|Ó

GKwJ k³ K_v ggZvi g½L Gtm tVvtUi KvvtQ AvvtK tMj | g½L fvex mj f nwm dwtq ejtjv, Òme ti Rvi
wbt` Kijtj wKŠ l i m½B ati metq w`tq t`tev|Ó

Òl ti ev-ev, Zvi PvBtZ tKvb Puj k`mvjtj i Av`gxi m½ metq w`l, Avgvi tKvtbv AvcmE tbB| ti Rvi th
, Y ,tjv tZvgvi cQ` , tm me AþbK temk gvvtq AvtQ l t` i gta`|

mvj vtgi GKUv Me⁹tm bwmk me mgq tmvRvmwR K_v etj , `úo K_v i wbtq t`q mevBtK|

tjixvvtK ejtjv, ÒtZvgvi fvex th Lp Mixe Ntii tgatq ZvB wbtq l tK tLvUv t`l qv tZvgvi DwPZ nqub
tgix|Ó

ggZvi Kvb `tUv jvj ntq tMj |

tmUv j t` Kijtjv mvjvg| m½ m½ ejtjv, tgix Zvg hv` tZvgvi fvexi LwbKUv cfvel cvl , evsjvi th
tKvb cwi evi tZvgvi Rb` MeFeva Kite|Ó ggZv Ljk tnvjtjv bv Lp|

Òfvex Mixe Ntii tgatq etj tZv Awg tKvtbv tLvUv t`Bvb etj tgixbv tmLvb t_tK Dtv Pjt tMj |

tjixbv Pjt thtZ Avenvl qvUv GKUzmnR Kti tbi qvi tPóv Kijtjv mvjvg|

ejj , Òti Rv tevanq Avgvi Dci ivM Kti Pjt tMj | fvetjv Awg l i Rb` wKQyKie bv| e`vi Bb j ÒUv
eStjv bv th Awg l i fvjtjvi Rb`B etj wQ| l tmvRv wMtq mvEvi mvntei m½ t`Lv Ki`K, PUcU K_vevZ⁹
etj l tK Bgfcñ Ki`K| Zvici Awg wMtq hv ej evi etj Ktq l tK GKUv tKv_vl evmtq t`tev| Zvg
tftev bv gg, l i GKUv e`e`v nteB, Av`Qv, Awg, Gevi teftvB GKULvmb| wdi tZ GKUzivZ nte|Ó

LwbKUv GwMtq wdti Gtjv, Òl niiv, GKUv gRvi Lei tZvgvq t`l qv nqub| ti Rv ej tZ cvitjv bv tKqv
tKv_vq PvKwi KijtQ| wKŠ`Awg Rvb, Bb&d`v± l tK AvRB t`Lj vg|Ó

ÒtKv_vqÓ wRtÁm Kijtjv ggZv|

ifcmv Rjt tKis GÜ tej vm⁹Awdtm| Awg tZv tmLvbKvi GKRB wwti±i | l ci t_tK wbtP tbtg hwrQj vg|
t`wL tm GKwJ tPqvti etm Lp KvR KijtQ| t`tL nwm tctjv| Avgvt`i tmB tKqv, th GKwJ mxtUi dK cti
iv`vq GKv t`v`v tLj tZv tm GLb eo ntq tj Lv cov wktL PvKwi -evKwi KijtQ|Ó

l tZvgvq t`tLvb?

niiv, t`tLQt|Ó

I i m̄½ K_v etj w̄b?0

0---ej Zvg---w̄Kš' ZLb Awg GZ e--th Avgvi tKv̄bv w̄ tK ZvKv̄bvi d̄i mr t̄bB | ZLb Zvg mvḡt̄b
_vK̄t̄j I nqZ K_v ej evi mgq t̄cZvg bv | c̄ti f̄vej vg Aw̄d̄tm K_v ewj w̄b tm f̄v̄t̄j vB n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | I t̄K mevB
nq̄t̄Zv b̄v̄v i Kg c̄k̄eK̄īte, Avgvi kv̄j x kv̄j R̄v̄t̄j Ab̄v̄b̄ W̄v̄B̄t̄i ±̄t̄i i v̄l I i m̄½ kv̄j x m̄j f̄ i w̄mK̄Zv
K̄īt̄Z cv̄ti | Zvi t̄P̄t̄q̄ eis GK̄w̄ b̄ t̄Zvḡvi ev̄t̄ci ew̄o w̄M̄t̄q̄ I t̄K M̄w̄ōt̄Z Z̄t̄j w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄m̄v̄R̄v GL̄v̄t̄b P̄t̄j
Av̄m̄t̄ev | Zvi ci mevB v̄ḡt̄j L̄p̄ M̄i Kiv hv̄te | Av̄ti --? m̄v̄ZUv t̄ēt̄R̄ t̄M̄j GiB ḡt̄ā | ēÇ t̄`xi n̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄j ,
W̄w̄j 9 | 0

ggZv̄t̄K Avi w̄KQ̄ybv etj B m̄t̄ēt̄M c̄Ńv̄b |

M̄w̄o ÷ v̄Ūēt̄b l qvi Av̄l qv̄R Ḡt̄j v | t̄nW j v̄B̄t̄Ui Av̄t̄j v cōt̄j v t̄M̄t̄Ui I cv̄ti | M̄w̄oi t̄ew̄i t̄q̄ t̄M̄j | t̄cQb
w̄ t̄Ki j v̄j Av̄t̄j v A`k̄ t̄n̄v̄t̄j v i v̄`wi ev̄t̄K |

ggZv GKv ētm i B̄t̄j v evi v̄`vq |

t̄PvL w̄PK w̄PK K̄ti DV̄t̄j v evi v̄`vi Av̄t̄j v̄t̄Z |

Zvi ci `̄t̄d̄v̄Uv Ak̄0 M̄w̄ōt̄q̄ coj cv̄D̄W̄vi i`ã M̄vj t̄ēt̄q̄ |

m̄vj v̄t̄gi GK̄w̄ K_v ḡt̄bi t̄Kv̄t̄Y w̄i w̄i K̄ti DV̄t̄j v evi evi t

Av̄ḡv̄t̄ i t̄mB t̄Kq̄v th GK̄w̄ w̄Q̄t̄Ui d̄K c̄ti i v̄`vq GKKv t̄`vKKv t̄Lj t̄Zv... |

* * *

ggZvi I Lv̄b t̄`t̄K ti Rv t̄m̄v̄Rv t̄M̄j Av̄t̄bv̄q̄t̄i i ew̄o |

t̄Kv̄t̄bv i Kg f̄w̄bZv bv K̄ti B Zvi D̄t̄i k̄ e⁻³ Kīt̄j v t̄m̄v̄R̄v̄m̄jR |

ej t̄j v, 0̄0̄w̄gm̄&nK̄t̄K GK̄Uz̄et̄j t̄`L̄p̄ bv h̄w̄ P̄vK̄wi Uv n̄t̄q̄ hv̄q̄ | Avgvi R̄t̄b̄ ej evi t̄Zv t̄KD t̄bB | ZvB
Av̄cb̄vi K̄v̄t̄QB Ḡj v̄g |

Av̄t̄bv̄q̄vi GK̄Uz̄ f̄v̄ēt̄j v, 0̄Av̄`Qv, Awg etj t̄`Le | ḡw̄Yiv t̄Zv cv̄ew̄j K̄ w̄i t̄j kv̄Ȳ ḡv̄t̄bR̄vi , Gme ē`vc̄v̄ti I i
n̄t̄Z cv̄l qvi Av̄t̄Q̄ w̄K̄ bv R̄w̄bbv | t̄`Lv hv̄K̄ w̄K̄ Ki v hv̄q̄ |

GK̄Uz̄c̄ti w̄R̄t̄Am̄ Kīt̄j v, 0̄Gi Av̄t̄M̄ t̄Kv̄_vl K̄vR K̄ti w̄b, bv?0

0̄bv | 0

0̄Z̄te, t̄Zv GK̄Uz̄Am̄j̄ēt̄a n̄te | Zeyt̄`Lv hv̄K-- | 0

t̄i Rv ḠK̄evi f̄v̄ēt̄j v GK̄Uv K_v Av̄t̄bv̄q̄vi t̄K ej v hv̄q̄ w̄K̄bv | Av̄R ch̄S-Avi K̄v̄D̄t̄K etj w̄b | ḠK̄R̄b K̄v̄D̄t̄K
ej evi R̄b̄ I i gb̄ num̄ dum̄ Kīw̄Q̄t̄j v | b̄v̄t̄, etj B t̄d̄w̄j , f̄v̄ēt̄j v tm̄ |

G P̄vK̄wi Avgvi bv t̄c̄t̄j b̄q Av̄t̄bv̄q̄vi f̄v̄B |

0̄t̄K̄b?0

0̄Av̄c̄w̄b K̄v̄D̄t̄K ej t̄eb bv t̄Zv? AšZt̄ t̄Q̄vU Av̄cv̄ ev̄ t̄K̄q̄v̄t̄K b̄q | 0

bv, ej t̄ev̄ bv, etj v |

0̄Awg t̄c̄0̄g c̄t̄ōw̄,0̄ ti Rv i v̄Ov n̄t̄q̄ ej t̄j v |

0̄ZvB b̄w̄K,0̄ L̄p̄ Dj w̄m̄Z t̄n̄v̄t̄j v Av̄t̄bv̄q̄vi , 0̄GK̄Uv K̄v̄t̄Ri ḡt̄Zv K̄vR K̄ti t̄Qv | 0

GLb t̄Zv I t̄K̄ w̄ēt̄q̄ Kīt̄Z n̄te-- | 0

0wb0qB|0

Lp fvj v K_v| wb0q Lp fvj v tqtq, tZvgvq fvj evtm hLb--|0

Lp fvj fvj v tqtq Avfbvqi fvB| Pj b GKw` b Avj vc Kwitq t`tev| Lp my`ix t`Ltz|

0Lp Ljk nj vg i`tb--0 Avfbvqi GKUztnm ej tj v|

0Rvfb I PvKwi Kti 0 PqzwevCvwi Z Kti ti Rv ej tj v|

Avfbvqti i gtb GKUzKi`Yv ntj v| tePvi! I iv GZ KvQvKwQ, ZeyGB e`eavb| I PvKwi Kti, G Kti bv-|
tKqvt` i AwdftmB wi tmcckwb ÷ |0

0ZvB bwk? Zv ntj tZv I tK t`tLwQ gtb nt`Q--|0

0Rvfb Avfbvqi fvB,0 GKUv mgq wQj v, hLb Ktj R fwmwQz AfbK tqtq t`tLwQ, wKs` Avgvi bvmvtj i gta` KvDfK t`wLwb| c_ w` tqtq tQj tqtq Mí Kitz Kitz Pj tMfQ, Avi Avgvi gtb ntqtQ Awg thb GKwJ Avj`v M0ni tj vK| Avgvi tKvfbv`vg tbB tKvfbv tqtqi KvQ, Awg GKwJ teKvi, w0g0 Ac`v_0 tqtq RvZUvi DciB ivM ntZv| fveZvg tKvfbw` b tKvfbv tqtqi t0g cotev bv| hw` Rxeftb Dbwz Kitz cvwi tqtqi evfci Mj v wLtc UvKv wbtq wetq Kitev| Avgvi hZw` b wKQywQj v bv, ZZw` b Avgvi w` tK wdti ZvKvmb, AvR nVr cqmv-Kwoi gwj K ntqW etj wgb&wgb& Kti t0g Kitz GtmwQm--GK_v tfti tittLwQj vg fvel`tz mfhvM tctj KvDfK ej tev etj | Avi Gme fvetZ fvetZ wbtRi KvQB wbtR tQvtUv ntZ Avi`cKtiwQj vg w` tbi ci w` b, wbtRi Dci mg`-wekym Pj thtZ Avi`cKtiwQj v|

Ggb mgq Gtj v wgm&tmwcdqv| wK Rvwb wK t`Lj v Avgvi gta`| Avi wK-B ev AvfQ th t`Lte--| wK iKg thb gvqi KwW QBtq Avgvi me wKQye`tj w` tj v| Avgvi wbtRi Dci wekym wdti Gtj v, hLb t`Lj vg tml wekym ivtL Avgvi Dci | I tK fvj ewm etj tqtq RvZUvi Dci Avgvi k`xv fvj evmv me wKQywdti Gtj v--| Avcbw tKvbw` b t0g ctoftQb Avfbvqi fvB?0

Avfbvqi GKUznmvtj v, tKvfbv DEi w` tj v bv|

ti Rv etj Pj tj v, 0AvRKvj gtb i`ay GKUv fvebv, wK Kti Rxeftb c0Zw0Z ntZ cvwi | Avgvi Rb` bq, tmwcdqv Rb`| I Avgvi GZLwb Kitz v, Awg I i Rb` hw` GZUKz Kitz bv cvwi, Zvntj Avgvi cj`I ntq Rb`fbv e_zv| G fvebvq AvRKvj Avgvi tPvtL Avi Ng tbB Avfbvqi fvB| th me teKvi tQj i Nti wetq Kiv tes AvfQ Zvt` i I tevanq ZZUv` fvebv tbB|0

ti Rvi D`Qym t`tL Avfbvqi | Avevi I GKUznmvtj v| Zvi ci Avf`-Avf`-ej tj v, 0tZvgi` fvebv AvfQ gwmb wKs` I t` i m1/2 Zj bv bv UvbnB fvj v| th me teKvi tQj i Nti wetq Kiv tes AvfQ Zvt` i tQj tqtq AvfQ, wKs` ivbwi Pvj tbB, tQj i` p` tbB, Zvt` i KtZvLwb` fvebv, Zng fvetZ cvi te bv ti Rv| Avi Zvt` i KZLwb gtb i tRvi th Mj vq i wK w` tqtq mgm`v mgvavb Kievi tP0v KitzQ bv, Zvl Zng fvetZ cvi te bv|0

ti Rv GKUzPc Kti i Btj v| Zvi ci ej tj v, 0Rvfb, ifcmv RfU- th M0tci Kbmwb0 Avgvi fMwcz Zvi GKRB WvBti±i |0

0ZvB bwk? Avāym mvj vg?0

niv I i`x Avgvi tevb|

0Avcbvi ?0

niv, GKB D`ti i |

0Dwb_vKtZ---0

Òtm _vKt̄ZI hLb Zt̄K ej wQ bv ZLb eſt̄ZB cvi t̄Qb | 0

0I ,0 Pz̄ Kti t̄Mj Avt̄bvqvi |

0KvD̄t̄K ej t̄eb bv | 0

Av"Qv ej t̄ev bv |

0Zug t̄f̄t̄ev bv ti Rv | 0 Avt̄bvqvi ej t̄j v, 0Awig gw̄bivi m̄v̄_ Kvj B Avj vc Ki t̄ev | t̄m̄w̄d̄qv t̄ḡt̄q̄w̄t̄K
f̄ij t̄et̄m t̄d̄t̄j t̄Qv hLb, GKUv w̄KQye"e"v bv Ki t̄j Pj t̄e t̄Kb ?

Pv t̄L̄t̄q̄ ti Rv D̄t̄V coj |

Avt̄bvqvi Pz̄ Kti `w̄ot̄q̄ i Bt̄j v w̄KQ̄ſ̄Y | Zvi ci GKUz̄ w̄b̄ t̄n̄t̄m w̄m̄M̄v̄t̄i U aiv̄t̄j v |

m̄B̄v̄n̄L̄v̄t̄b̄K ci t̄m̄w̄d̄qv GKw̄ b w̄R̄t̄Ám Ki t̄j v, w̄KQy Ki t̄Z cvi t̄j ? 0

0nīv, t̄Zvgv̄t̄`i Aw̄d̄t̄mi cvi t̄m̄bv̄j Aw̄d̄m̄v̄t̄i i Kv̄t̄Q B̄s̄Ūvi w̄f̄D w̄`t̄q̄w̄Q | i t̄b̄w̄Q w̄`b Kt̄q̄K ci t̄Zvgv̄t̄`i
w̄W̄t̄i ±t̄i i m̄t̄½ t̄`Lv Ki t̄Z n̄t̄e | L̄p̄ m̄ǣe n̄t̄q hv̄t̄e Pv̄K̄wi Uv, 0 ti Rv ej t̄j v |

0t̄Zvgv̄q GKw̄U f̄vj m̄jU Kw̄i t̄q t̄`t̄ev? 0

0Zug ? bv f̄vB, Av̄gvi hv̄ Av̄t̄Q Ḡt̄ZB n̄t̄e | 0-

Kt̄q̄Kw̄`b ci Avt̄bvqvi t̄W̄t̄K cv̄v̄t̄j v ti Rv̄t̄K |

t̄i Rv L̄p̄ L̄ȳk ḡt̄b D̄c̄w̄`Z n̄t̄j v | Zvi ci i t̄b ḡt̄L n̄w̄m̄ w̄b̄ n̄t̄q t̄Mj | Pv̄K̄wi Uv c̄Ńq n̄t̄q h̄w̄`Qj | w̄KŠ'
W̄v̄B̄t̄i ±i n̄V̄r w̄K K̄t̄i t̄Qb GLb t̄j vK t̄b̄l qv n̄t̄e bv | ḡym Q̄t̄q̄K ci Avevi w̄et̄eP̄bv K̄t̄i t̄`Lv hv̄t̄e |

Zv̄Q̄vov Aw̄d̄t̄m b̄w̄m̄K t̄M̄j ḡvj Pj t̄Q | k̄t̄ḡK B̄D̄w̄b̄q̄b Avi KZ̄ēt̄ſ̄i ḡt̄a" | G t̄M̄j ḡvj bv t̄ḡUv ch̄ſ̄-Ab"
t̄K̄vb e"vc̄v̄t̄i gb j v̄M̄v̄t̄Z Pv̄B̄t̄Q̄bv bv W̄v̄B̄t̄i ±i i v |

t̄K̄vb K_ v ej t̄j v bv ti Rv | Pz̄ Kti ēt̄m i Bt̄j v |

0Zv̄B ēt̄j gb L̄vi vc K̄t̄iv bv, 0 Avt̄bvqvi ej t̄j v, 0Zug t̄L̄ūt̄R _v̄t̄Kv, Aw̄iḡl t̄L̄ūt̄R _w̄m̄K | Aw̄iḡl t̄Zv Avi
c̄ūP `k̄Uv Aw̄dm̄ N̄t̄i teov̄B, ēŪev̄Ūe Av̄t̄Q b̄v̄bv Aw̄d̄t̄m, t̄L̄ūR GKUv t̄c̄t̄q hv̄t̄ev̄B | 0

0Aw̄ig gb L̄vi vc Kw̄i w̄b Avt̄bvqvi f̄vB, t̄i Rv Av̄t̄`-Av̄t̄`-ej t̄j v, 0i ay f̄v̄ēw̄Q KZ̄w̄`b Aw̄ig f̄v̄t̄j v _v̄K̄t̄Z
cvi t̄ev | ḡv̄t̄S ḡv̄t̄S f̄w̄e `i Qv̄B, Gi K̄ḡf̄v̄t̄e Pv̄K̄wi L̄t̄R L̄t̄R w̄K n̄t̄e | K̄t̄Zv t̄j vK K̄t̄Zv f̄v̄t̄e c̄q̄m̄
eiv̄t̄"Q, n̄q̄t̄Zv t̄m me f̄vj b̄q, c̄wi"vi b̄q, w̄KŠ'w̄K Av̄t̄m hv̄q Zv̄t̄Z | 0

c̄v̄M̄j w̄ig K̄t̄iv bv ti Rv | GZ̄w̄`b Kw̄Ūt̄q w̄`t̄j Avi `ſ̄w̄`b `ah"at̄i _v̄t̄Kv bv | 0

0R̄v̄t̄bb Avt̄bvqvi f̄vB, ew̄oi t̄j v̄t̄Ki m̄t̄½ GKUz̄ GKUz̄ w̄p̄w̄iḡb"vj n̄t̄Z Avi w̄c̄t̄K̄t̄i w̄Q | t̄m̄w̄`b t̄Q̄vU Av̄cv̄t̄K
ēw̄t̄ḡj Ki j vg-- | 0

gv̄j v̄t̄K?

0nīv, t̄Q̄vU Av̄cv̄t̄K ej j vg Uv̄Kv `v̄l | Av̄cv̄ ej t̄j v t̄b̄B | ZLb ej j vg, h̄w̄`bv `v̄l t̄Zv Avt̄bvqvi f̄v̄Bi Kv̄t̄Q
avi Pv̄B̄t̄ev | t̄Q̄vU Av̄cv̄ ej t̄j v, I i m̄t̄½ f̄vj B m̄ǣúK̄ſ̄ Av̄t̄Q | t̄Zvi R̄b" w̄K t̄m̄Uv b̄o Ki t̄Z n̄t̄e? Aw̄ig
ej j vg, t̄Zvgvi w̄K̄t̄mi Āt̄Zv gv_ v e"v? t̄Q̄vU Av̄cv̄ t̄K̄vb K_ v bv ēt̄j `k̄ Uv̄Kv w̄`t̄q w̄`t̄j v | me t̄b̄v̄s̄i w̄ig
teva n̄q Ḡf̄v̄t̄eB Av̄t̄`-Av̄t̄`-Av̄i w̄c̄n̄q | 0

i t̄b Avt̄bvqvi Pz̄ Kti i Bt̄j v Āt̄b̄K̄ſ̄Y | t̄m Ab" w̄K t̄hb f̄v̄ēw̄Q̄t̄j v |

Avt̄bvq̄t̄i i I L̄vb t̄_ t̄K̄ t̄i Rv w̄d̄t̄i t̄Mj t̄m̄w̄d̄qv̄t̄`i ew̄o |

t̄i Rvi w̄b̄ ḡl t̄`t̄L t̄m̄w̄d̄qv̄ D̄t̄V w̄M̄t̄q̄ GK K̄vc Kw̄d `Zwi K̄t̄i w̄b̄t̄q̄ Ḡt̄j v |

Zvici wRtAm Kijtj v, wK e`vcvi tiRv? tZvgvi gL AtZv AUkvi tKb? tZvgvi wK aviYv I iKg tPniv Avgvi Lp cQ`?0

tiRv Zvi PvKwi bvnI qvi e`vcviUv Ltj ej tj v tmwdqvK|

tmwdqv i`tb GKUztntm ej tj v, 0GtZB nZvk ntq ctofo v tKb? Zng tPon Kti bvnq tctj bv, Gevi Awg GKevi tPon Kti t`wL|0

0Zng wK tPon Kite?0

0Awg wbtR WvBti svi tK ej tev|0

0Zng ej te?0 AevK ntj v tiRv

niv, Avgvi mtz tPbv Avfo| wgt Gg. G. mvEvi i w. G QyUtZ tMtQ| Zvi RvqMvq GLb Awg KvR KiwQ|

0mKs`i`tbwQ I tj vK mpetai bq--|0

0Avgvi wbtRi Rb` ntj ej Zvg bv| tZvgvi Rb` ej tev|

tmw`b mtU`tej v Avtbrqvi Avi gubiv `wotq wQj WvK evstjvi tgvto| mtz `Rb eUz wQj | I iv GKUv t`vKvrb kwcs Kitz XfKtQ| t`vKvrb Lp wfo etj Giv `wotq wQj v evBtii dUcvf_| eUiv tewitq Gtj Zvici wmtbgv t`Levi tcmMg|

iv`v`w`tq Ptj hmw`Qj v GKUvi ci GKUv evm, U`w , wi` v| G cvtk I cvtk dj -dj , AvBmwug, ev`vg-Pvbpai wevK KiwQj v tQj tQvKiviv|

gubiv GK tMvQv i RbxMÜv wKbtj v| bvbv i`foi tej b Dwoq GKRB tej b I qj v Ptj tMj cvk KwUtq|

gubiv K_v etj hmw`Qj v cvnwmo SYf gZv| nvZ gL tbtO wK thb tevSw`Qj v Avtbrqvi tK|

GK bMvto AtbK`Y K_v etj nVr tm j` Kijtj v Avtbrqvi Avbgfb wK thb fvetQ|

wK fvetQv Avtbrqvi? gubiv wRtAm Kijtj v|

0mKQf fvetQ bv, t`LwQ0, Avtbrqvi Avt`-Avt`-ej tj v,

0mK t`wLfo?0

Avtbrqvi ZmwKtq Avfo iv`wi I cvfii dUcvfZi w`tK|

Zvi `w0 AbyniY Kti gubivI ZvKvtj v tmw`tK|

t`Ljtj v, RbZvi tmZ DRvb tetq Ptj tQ dUcvZ ati| Zvi tewk `k`e` wKQy Avfo etj gtb ntj v bv gubivi|

0mK AtZv t`Lfo etj v bv,0 wRtAm Kijtj v Avtbrqvi tK|

0I B `v`Lv,0 Avtbrqvi nvZ ewotq t`Lvtj v|

0mK?0

0t`LtZ cvf`Qv bv, iv`wi I dUcvfZ KtZv tQj tntU Ptj hvf`Q GKRtbi ci GKRB| Kviv mtz GKwU tqtq tbB| iv`wi G dUcvfZ KtZv tqtq tntU hvf`Q RgKvtj v kmo ewR cti| Kviv mtz GKwU tQj tbB| tbnvr hw`ev I cvfii tKvrbv tQj Gcvfii tKvrbv tqtqK tctq hvq Zvi Rxeftb, ZLb t`Lte nqtZv AvRtKi GB GZ eo cv`extZ Zv` i GK mtz `wovevi RvqMv tbB|0

I t, GB e`vcvi!

nvm̄ t̄c̄t̄j v̄ ḡub̄i v̄i |

t̄m̄ w̄d̄t̄i Z̄v̄K̄v̄t̄j v̄ Av̄t̄b̄v̄q̄v̄t̄i i w̄ t̄K̄|

w̄K̄ i K̄ḡ t̄h̄b̄ Av̄b̄ḡb̄v̄ t̄ L̄v̄t̄"Q̄ Av̄t̄b̄v̄q̄v̄i t̄K̄| m̄w̄Z̄", w̄K̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ I i |

Òn̄V̄v̄r̄ t̄Z̄v̄ḡv̄i Ḡi K̄ḡ ḡȳW̄&t̄K̄b̄ Ḡt̄j v̄ Av̄t̄b̄v̄q̄v̄i? Av̄w̄ḡ t̄Z̄v̄ t̄Z̄v̄ḡv̄i m̄t̄½B̄ Av̄w̄Q̄, Av̄i `w̄ōt̄q̄ M̄ī K̄i ev̄i R̄v̄q̄M̄v̄l̄
Av̄ḡi v̄ t̄c̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄w̄Q̄, ḡub̄i v̄ n̄v̄m̄t̄Z̄ n̄v̄m̄t̄Z̄ ej̄ t̄j v̄|

Av̄t̄b̄v̄q̄v̄i I n̄v̄m̄t̄j v̄|

t̄n̄t̄m̄ ej̄ t̄j v̄, ÒAv̄w̄ḡ f̄v̄ēiQ̄j v̄ḡ t̄i R̄v̄i K̄_v̄, Av̄i ḠK̄w̄Ū t̄ḡt̄q̄i K̄_v̄, h̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄m̄ f̄v̄j ev̄t̄m̄|Ó

Òt̄i R̄v̄i K̄_v̄ Āt̄Z̄v̄ f̄v̄ēt̄Q̄v̄ t̄K̄b̄?Ó

Òī aȳ I i ḠK̄j v̄i K̄_v̄ b̄q̄ ej̄ B̄ f̄v̄ēiQ̄ ḡub̄i v̄| Av̄R̄ w̄ēt̄K̄t̄j I i t̄h̄ ḡt̄L̄ w̄ēl b̄ǣQ̄v̄q̄v̄ b̄v̄ḡt̄Z̄ t̄ L̄j v̄ḡ, ḠL̄b̄
i v̄ w̄i Ḡc̄v̄t̄i I c̄v̄t̄i Āt̄b̄t̄K̄i ḡt̄L̄B̄ t̄ L̄w̄Q̄ t̄m̄B̄ ḠK̄B̄ w̄ēl b̄ǣQ̄v̄q̄v̄| Av̄R̄ Av̄ḡv̄i ḡb̄Ūv̄ Z̄v̄B̄ L̄j̄ L̄v̄i v̄c̄ n̄t̄q̄
Av̄t̄Q̄|Ó

ḡub̄i v̄ ḠK̄Ūz̄P̄c̄ K̄t̄i t̄_t̄K̄ Z̄v̄i c̄i t̄n̄t̄m̄ t̄d̄j t̄j v̄|

Av̄t̄^-Av̄t̄^-ej̄ t̄j v̄, ÒAv̄ḡv̄i Ū*v̄t̄R̄w̄W̄ ḠK̄ev̄i t̄f̄t̄ē t̄ L̄ Av̄t̄b̄v̄q̄v̄i | Ḡḡb̄ P̄ḡr̄K̄v̄i m̄Ǖv̄, P̄w̄i w̄ t̄K̄ ḠZ̄ w̄f̄ō,
ḠZ̄ Av̄t̄j v̄, ḠZ̄ i ō, t̄Z̄v̄ḡv̄i c̄v̄t̄k̄ Av̄w̄ḡ `w̄ōt̄q̄, Av̄K̄v̄t̄k̄ P̄v̄, Av̄ḡv̄i n̄v̄t̄Z̄ i R̄b̄x̄M̄Ǖv̄-Av̄i Z̄w̄ḡ `w̄ōt̄q̄ `w̄ōt̄q̄
Āt̄b̄"i ḡt̄L̄ w̄ēl b̄ǣQ̄v̄q̄v̄ t̄ L̄t̄Q̄v̄|Ó

wmK`vi gbuRj j ingvb

0KtZvUKzAvi Rvtbb Avgvi m`fU|0

AtbK¶Y Pz Kti iBtjv Avtbrqvi, Zvici ej tjv, 0evmoi tj vtK etj AwffveK Qvov Awig bmk _vKtZ
cwi bv| Avev Avi Av`y| wbtRt`i AeZ0vrb wK nte tmB `fvebvq fvel`tzi GKrb AwffvetKi e`e`v
Kti tdjtjQb| tm Avgvi t0tj tej vi eUz| Awig Rvbj vg Awig Zvi, tmI Rvbttj v Awig Zvi B| et`ve`lv
AvtM t`tk tRtb wbj vg etj B teva nq tKD Kvttv KvQ mnR ntZ cvi j vg bv| Ggwb Avgiv Lp eUz GK
mtz tNivvtdiv Kwi, Mí Kwi wKŠ`wK Rwb tKb Zvi tewk Ašt½ nl qv tMj bv, tKvttv ti vgvÂ Abfve Kiv
tMj bv Zvi mwbt`| tm th Rxeftb AtbK tewk ¶wZ ntqtQ| GiB gta, Avi Awig, GLtbr nBwb, GiB
m`fhM wbtq Rxeftb At`Q` ewatb Ave`x nevi `N0bv tVwktq ivLj vg| Avi mgq bó Ki tZ j wMj vg AvR G
KvR ati, tmUv tQto Kvj Ab` KvR ati | Avi gtb tPvL Lttj ivLj vg hw` tctq hvB hv LpRwQ| GK GK
mgq gtb nq hv PvBwQ Zv ntZv ctev bv, Awbw0Z m`Li `cet` Lv tQto w`tq wbw0Z tmvqv`+ tRj Lvbrq
KwUttq w`tZ nte mvi vRxb|0

gvj v tKqvi KvQ i`tbiQj gubiv Avi Avtbrqvti i Mí | wKQy ej tj v bv| mU`vi Avtav AÜKvti w`wNi cvto
etm _vKtj v hw` D`Qytmí eb`v Avtm Kvttv Kvttv gtb, wbi`c`e ntj gvR0v Kiv hvq ZvtK|

LwbK¶Y Pz Kti Avtbrqvi Avevi Lp mnRfvte Ab` K_v ej tj v|

wKŠ` Avi wKQB tMj bv gvj vi Kvttb| ewmo tdivi mgq hLb ntj v gvj v ej tj v, 0Avwlb AvR wbtRi ARvtš-
AtbK K_v thb etj tdj tj b Avgvq| wKŠ`bv ej tj B fuj Ki tZb|0

nVv GKUwweZteva Ki ttj v Avtbrqvi |

gvj v ej tj v, fj eSteb bv| Awig wKQy gtb Kwi wlb Zvi Rtb`| Zte AvcbvtK Avevi Gi Rtb` thb cti
AbtkvPbv Ki tZ bv nq|0

tKb?

0GB th Avgvq GZme ej tj b, cti ntZv GKw`b fveteb, ZvBtZv, wK me Avtej -Zvtej etj wQj vg
tmw`b| Lp tZgb wKQy tPvttkvbv tbB Ggb GKrb, Zvi KvttQ wMttq wK me thb ej j vg wbtRi m`fU|0

Avtbrqvi Dfv `wvttj v| Dfv cotj v gvj v| AÜKvi tbtg GtttQ Pvi w`tK| wguwUttq Avttj v Rttj DVttQ|
c0Z`K ep`umZevi gvj v Lj brq wdi ttZv Avtbrqvti i mtzB|

tmw`b ewmo wdi ttZB tKqv QfU Gttj v Zvi KvttQ| tPvtL gttL Zvi DtERbv DctP ctotQ|

0wK e`vcvi? Gfvte QfU Gwjj th|0

0`vi`Y e`vcvi tQvU 0cv, AvR GKwU Av0h`e`vcvi Rvbj vg fvBqvi m`fU|0

0wK ntj v Avevi ?0

fvBqv tctg ctotQ|0

0I ,0 gvj v Lp DrmwvZ teva Ki ttj v bv| wKŠ`tKqv j ¶` Ki ttj v bv Zvi GB wbj Bfve|

ej tj v, 0Avgv` i Awdttm GKwU Aev0wjj tttq PvKwi Kti eStj | tek t`LttZ, tmwvqv I i bvg| Avgvi
mtz Lp fve| I i KvttQ AvtMB i`tbiQj vg I bmk GKwU ev0wjj t0ttj tK wttq Kite| AvR AtbK cxovcxmo
Kievi cti bvg fv0ttj v| bvg i`tb Awig `wZ| tm ej j, fvBqvi bvg| I tK Awig Avi wKQy ej j vg bv|
fvej vg AvtM GKevi tZvgvq wRt`Am Kwi |0

ÒAvwg Av̄tMB RvbZvg,Ò gvj v DĒi w̄ tj v, ÒI t̄ i GK m̄t½ t̄ t̄LwQj vg GKw̄ b| t̄gt̄qWU tZv̄`i Aw̄d̄tm
PvKwi K̄ti eyS? gv̄tK Avi ewj m̄tb, i b̄tj L̄yk n̄teb bv| ti Rv̄tKI Rvb̄tZ w̄ m̄tb th Avgiv Rvb| I w̄b̄tRi
t̄_tK h̄w̄ tKvb̄w̄ b etj tZv ej t̄e| tm hvi m̄t½ t̄c̄ḡ K̄ti Ki“K, Avgv̄t`i ḡt̄b Kievi w̄K Av̄tQ|Ó

Zv etU|

GKUv fv̄tj v Lei Av̄tQ| tm̄w̄dqv ej tj v ti Rv̄tK|

w̄K?

ÒAvwg Wv̄B̄ti ±v̄t̄i i w̄c. G n̄t̄qmQ| Av̄tMi w̄c.G th tm GZw̄ b QyŪtZ w̄Q̄tj v| Ab̄` RvqMvq PvKwi w̄b̄tq P̄tj
t̄M̄t̄Q, Kvj PvR̄ēt̄S w̄b̄t̄qmQ, Avgvi Kv̄tQ t̄Zvgvi GKUv Lvl qv cvl bv n̄tj v|Ó

Òt̄Kb?Ó

ÒkŪv̄v̄Ū Avi UvB̄ics tkLvi eyx tZv ZvgB w̄ t̄qmQ̄tj --Ó

ÒI Ó| nvm̄tj v ti Rv| tm̄w̄dqv̄i c̄t`vb̄w̄Zi Lei i t̄b L̄y L̄yk n̄tj v|

ÒG ī μevi m̄yswi j v A_ev m̄vb w̄Ks G PvB̄w̄R Lvl qv hv̄te t̄Kgb? tm̄w̄dqv ej tj v|

Òt̄ek|Ó

ÒAv̄t̄i v GKw̄U fv̄tj v Lei Av̄tQ|Ó

Òw̄K?Ó

ÒWv̄B̄ti ±i t̄K t̄Zvgvi K_v etj w̄Q|Ó

ÒZvB b̄w̄K?Ó

Òniiv, D̄wb etj t̄Qb Av̄Mvgx m̄Bvq GKw̄ b t̄Zvgvq w̄b̄tq th̄tZ--|

Gevi t̄Zvgvi Kv̄tQ Avgvi GKw̄U w̄m̄t̄bgv t`Lv cvl bv n̄tj v| G ī μevi k•L̄tZ| t̄Kgb ?

`̄ȳt̄i Aw̄dm t̄_tK w̄d̄t̄i B GKUz Am̄`t̄eva Ki w̄Q̄tj b Avj x AvKei | t̄L̄tj b bv w̄KQ̄B| ī ayGK K̄vc Pv t̄L̄tq
ī t̄q cōtj b|

GK mgq gwi qg cv̄t̄k Ḡtm em̄tj b|

Avj x AvKei Z̄w̄K̄t̄q t`L̄tj b gwi qḡt̄K| ti v̄Mv n̄tq t̄M̄t̄Q|

ÒAvRK̄ij em̄oUv eÇ duKv duKv j v̄t̄M| Z̄vg K̄te wi Uvqvi Ki t̄Qv,Ó gwi qg w̄R̄t̄Ám Ki t̄j b Avj x AvKei t̄K|

Ògvm Lv̄t̄b̄t̄Ki ḡt̄a`B|Ó

ÒI iv Avi em̄ōt̄q t`t̄e bv?Ó

ÒD̄u|Ó

ÒZ̄vg Pv̄K̄wi t̄Z_vKv Ae`vq t̄Kq̄v̄t̄K w̄et̄q w̄ t̄Z cv̄i t̄j fv̄tj v n̄tZv|Ó

Avj x AvKei P̄c̄ K̄ti i B̄t̄j b|

ÒAvgvi em̄ōt̄Z GKv GKv fv̄tj v j v̄t̄M bv,Ó etj P̄j t̄j b gwi qg|Ó gvj v ev̄t̄Mi n̄v̄t̄U, t̄Kqv m̄vi w̄ b Aw̄d̄tm,
ti Rv m̄vi w̄ b ev̄B̄ti ev̄B̄ti, t̄Kv_vq hvq, w̄K th Kwi eyS bv| t̄Q̄tj Uv GKw̄U PvKwi i Rb̄` KZB t̄QvUvQ̄yU
Ki t̄Q| AvRZK GKw̄U PvKwi i t̄RvM̄vo n̄tj v bv| PvKwi i Rb̄` evQv Avgvi n̄t̄b` N̄t̄i w̄d̄i t̄Q| tm̄w̄ b t`L̄j vg
GKw̄U `vgx m̄jU Kwi t̄q Ḡt̄b̄t̄Q| w̄K R̄w̄b UvKv t̄c̄t̄j v t̄Kv_vq? t̄KD t̄Zv KvD̄t̄K w̄KQyL̄t̄j etj bv|

ÒAv̄t̄i KUzKv̄t̄Q Ḡtm et̄mv I t̄Mv--|Ó Āt̄bK w̄ b Av̄t̄MKvi Av̄`t̄i i W̄w̄K| gwi q̄t̄gi ēK Ub Ub K̄ti DV̄t̄j v|

wmK`vi gbwRjy ingvb

0tKb?0
 AvR kixi Uv Lp Lvi vc j vMtQ | I i v mevB KLB Avmte?
 0ti Rv KLB tdti wK tbB | tKqv wbdq mU`v bvMv` Gtm cotē | AvR gvj vl Avmte | Zng i vtZ wK Lvte?0
 0wK"Qybv--|0
 0ni wj · Kti t`tev?0
 0Zv w`tZ cvi GK Kvc |0
 gvj vtK ewo chS-tcftQ w`tq Pij wMtqQj Avtbrqvi |
 tm Pcpvc Dcti Dtv Gtm t`Lij v tKqv ewo tbB, ti Rv tZv tbBB | gwi qg ivbve Nti | Avj x AvKei Lvfu
 i`tq AvtQb |
 GB Atej vq i`tq tKb AveYv?0 gvj v wRtAm Ki tj v |
 0kixi Uv eC Lvi vc j vMtQ gv |0
 gvj v cvtk etm Pij AvOj ej vtZ j vMtj v |
 tKD tKvb K_v ej tj v bv |
 ivbveNi t`tK gwi qg Gtm ej tj v, 0tZvt` i Ryj vq wK Fij _vKvi tRv AvtQ?0
 tKb wK ntqtQ?0 wRtAm Ki tj v, gvj v |
 etj vQj vg tqtqt` i w`tq PvKwi Kivtbv `i Kvi tbB | Zeyl Kivte? tKqvi Rb` gvb-m=fb eyS hvq--Avi
 wK?0 ej tj b gwi qg |
 0Awgl Zvb i`tb Gj vg | I t` i Awdtmi =tBK bv agftui e`vcvti tm bwK gt`v-tbTx|0 ej j gvj v |
 gwi qtgi Reve AvmtZ bv AvmtZB wmo tetq VK VK Kti Dtv Gtj v tK thb cvtqi Avl qvR i`tbB eStj v
 tKqv |
 tKqv G Nti Gtj v bv | tmvRv Zvi wbtRi i`tg Pij tMj | gvj vl mt½ mt½ tKqvi i`tg cdek Kij |
 0wK ntqtQ ti tKqv?
 tKqv ZLB Awdtmi tWm ewDR-kmo cvetZ e`-t GiB dwtK Reve w`j , 0tKb wK nte?
 gvj v tWms tUwetj i Kvto wMtq GKwJ tPqvti emj |
 0wK tkvbn hv`Q tZvi wei "t×?0
 0KB bv, wKQytZv bv?0 Reve w`j tKqv |
 wKQynBib? gvj v ej tj v, ZB bwK AvRKvj g`-tbTx ntq `wotqQm | Avtbrqvi trvmb tZv H i KgB ej j |
 I me Avgvi Awdimqvj e`vcvi? ZvtZ tZvgvt` i gv_v-Nvgvevi wK AvtQ?
 tKqvi G Reve i`tb gvj v μx ntq tKqvK ej j ;
 ZB w`b w`b AatcZtb hwrOm, tKb tZvi GZ tbZtZji `i Kvi? Ab` tj vKRb tZv i`tqtQ | ZvQvov ZB tqtq
 gvby tZvi tKb GZ tbZZ?0 ej tj v, gvj v |

wb̄tqvM cĪ

Avgvi Aw̄dmqvj ēvcv̄ti tZvgv̄t̄ i GZ t̄ Lvi w̄K Av̄tQ?0

0Avevi tm̄B GKB K_v, ZB mxgv j •Nb K̄ti hw̄Om, tZv̄tK Avi Pv̄Kwi Ki t̄Z n̄te bv | Kv̄j t̄_tK tZvi Avi Aw̄dm̄m th̄tZ n̄te bv | 0

Aw̄dm̄m bv tm̄tj tZvgv̄t̄ i Pj t̄e w̄K̄tm?

Zv̄B etj gv̄ w̄b Ki we?

0GUv Aw̄dmqvj ēvcvi | `vex Av̄ vq Kivi ÷vBK | 0

Avevi tZvi Aw̄dmqvj ēvcvi?

Zt̄e w̄K-?

tKqvi K_vq w̄B n̄tq gv̄j v tKqv̄tK GK Po K̄ti w̄ t̄j v | ej t̄j v, 0tZv̄tK Avi Aw̄dm̄m th̄tZ n̄te bv | Po tL̄tq ḡt̄ tMvgiv K̄ti w̄KQ̄Y `w̄otq t̄_tK Lv̄Ui Dci i t̄q c̄to Kū t̄Z j vMj tKqv |

`yvev̄bi K_v Kv̄UvKw̄Ui mgq gwi qg Ḡtm `w̄otj b t̄ vi -tMvovq w̄KŠ̄ t̄Kvb K_v ej t̄j b bv |

Nw̄otZ ZLb mv̄to mv̄ZUv | i fcmv t̄_tK j vó evm Qv̄to Av̄Uvq | w̄b̄q ev̄tMi nv̄U- Mvgx evm cvl qv hv̄te, gv̄j v fve t̄j v |

D̄t̄v coj tm̄ | Kv̄D̄t̄K tKv̄tv K_v ej t̄j v bv | thgv̄b P̄cP̄vc Ḡtm̄Qj , tZgv̄b P̄cP̄vc tewi t̄q tm̄j ew̄o t̄_tK | gwi qg GKw̄U K_vl w̄R̄t̄Am Ki t̄j b bv | thgv̄b P̄cP̄vc `i Rv L̄t̄j w̄ t̄qv̄Q̄t̄j b Zv̄tK, tZgv̄b P̄cP̄vc `i Rv eŪ K̄ti w̄ t̄j b gv̄j v tewi t̄q th̄tZB |

GKuz̄c̄ti GKw̄U Mv̄t̄bi mj w̄km w̄ t̄Z w̄ t̄Z ti Rv Ḡtm̄ N̄ti X̄K̄t̄j v |

Zv̄ici w̄ b tUw̄j t̄dv̄t̄bi Lei Ḡt̄j v ev̄tMi nv̄t̄Ui ew̄otZ gv̄j vi Kv̄tQ i v̄t̄Ī nVvr ü`h̄t̄š̄j w̄w̄qv eŪ n̄tq gv̄i v tM̄t̄Qb Av̄j x Av̄Kei mv̄t̄ne |

gwi qg | Ngv̄Q̄t̄j b | tKD Rv̄b̄t̄Z cv̄ti w̄b | Rv̄bv tM̄t̄Q mKvj t̄ej v mevi Nḡ fv̄Oevi ci |

Lei Uv i t̄b P̄cP̄vc et̄m i Bj gv̄j v |

ev̄t̄ci R̄t̄b̄Ī Zvi t̄Pv̄t̄L Rj Ḡt̄j v bv | t̄Pv̄t̄Li h̄t̄Zv Rj me Av̄t̄Mi w̄ b i v̄t̄Ī B S̄ti S̄ti d̄wi t̄q tM̄t̄Q |

\ mvZ \

mte gvĭ i gRvb i i“|

Ct` i QyUŁZ i vRkvnx hvl qvi mætebr Avtj vPbv Ki uQj Avt muj vg Avi tawi bv| ggZv GK UKti v mte i uOb
dj Zj uQŁj v GK cvtk etm|

nVvr ej tj v, ōfveuQ ti RvŁKl m½ tbtev|Ō

ŌZvntj tZvgivB thtqv| Awg XvKv hve gvgvi KvŁQ,Ō tgix DĒi w` tj v|

ti RvŁK wbtZ PvBŁj l hvte etj gtb nq bv,Ō

Ōl ŁK tmw` b l i tmB tqtqulU evŪexuU m½ t` Lj vg` eKvj xŁZ|

Zug ti Rvi Rb` wKQyAvi Ki Łj bv|Ō

ggZv ŁdguU GK cvtk ti ŁL w` tj v| Ōtek Gevi t` LuQ, hv Kievi AvgvŁKB Ki ŁZ nte|Ō

Ōtek tZv| tZvgvq KZevi etj uQ, tZvgvi ctŃl KvDŁK ej v AŁbK mpetai| Zug th tKvŁbv KvDŁK Lp
BbdgŃ x ej ŁZ cvti v| Avgvi ctŃl PU&Kti Kvti v Aewj ŁMkvŁb hvl qvi AŁbK Ampeti AvŁQ| ej ŁZ Awg
AŁbKŁKB cwi, Avgvi K_v ivLtel| wKŠ' gtb Kti v Zvici hw` AvgvŁK w` Łq KvR ŁQvŁZ Pvq, Avgvi
ctŃl tmUv GovŁbv k³ nte, A_P Kti t` l qvl evĀbxq bv ŁZ cvti |Ō

ŌfveuQ, mvĒvi mvŁneŁK Awg wbtRB GKw` b ej tev--|Ō

ŌmvĒvi mvŁneŁK? Zug? Zv ej ŁZ cvti v| Dwb tZvgvi Lp cksmv Kti b, cŌqB wRŁAm Kti b tZvgvi K_v|
wKŠ' tKvæúvbxl GKRB wvŁi ŁvŁi i` x tKvæúvbxl g`vŁbŁRs wvŁi Łi ŁK ai ŁQ wbtRi fvBŁK GKUŁ mvavi Y KvR
t` l qvi RŁb`, tmUv Lp Łkvfb nte wKbv GKevi tftē t` LŁj fvŁj v nq| ej ŁZ tZv Awgl cvi Zvg| wKŠ'
ti RvŁK AvgvŁ` i dvtg`mvgvb` KvR w` ŁZ PvBŁb, Avi l ŁK tbi qv thŁZ cvti Gi Kg fvŁj v KvR AvcvZZt
LwŁj tbi| l i hw` tUKubK`vj tKvqwj ŁdŁKkvb _vKŁZv l ŁK Awg Lp etov PwKi w` ŁZ cvi Zvg|Ō

ŌAwg AŁZv K_v exS bv, ggZv ej tj v, ŌŁZvgvq Avi GK mBvn mgq w` j vg| Zug Gi gŁa` KvDŁK bv ej tj
Awg wbtR ej tev|

muj vg GKUŁ fvŁj v|

Zvici ej tj v, ŌŁ` L GLb etj l tKvb j vf nte bv| AwŁŁm tMvj gvj Pj ŁQ| AwŁm-wgŁj -d`vŁi xŁZ mevB
tRvU tetŁa ÷ŁBK Kievi tPŌvq AvŁQ| G tMvj gvj Uv wgtU hvK| Zvici t` Lv hvte|Ō

Łmw` b` xŁi ti Rv AvmŁZ ggZv ej tj v, Ō`vL, l Ł` i AwŁŁm wK me tMvj gvj Pj ŁQ, ÷ŁBK d`v÷ŁBK wK
thb me e`vcvi | l me wgtU hvK, Zvici hv tnvK GKUv wKQye`e`v Kiv hvte| gvj vi wK Lei?

ŌfvŁj vB AvŁQ,Ō ti Rv Avbgtb DĒi w` tj v|

ŌGŁmŌŁj v BvZgŁa`?Ō

ŌLp teik tZv AvŁm bv AvRKvj , GŁj l Ggb mgq AvŁm hLb Awg emo _wŁK bv, Avi tKqv _vŁK AwŁŁm|
GŁm gvtqi m½ t` Lv Kti PŁj hvq|Ō

ti Rv DŁV cotj v|

ŌGi B gŁa` DŁV covQm? Pv tLŁq hv,Ō ggZv ej tj v|

wb̄tqvM cĪ

0bv, Av̄ti KR̄tbi m̄t½ t̄ Lv KītZ n̄te | mgq n̄tq Ḡtj v, 0 etj ti Rv D̄tV cōtj v |
 ZLb m̄t0 cūPUv | t̄c̄ḡ Kvb̄tb Av̄m̄tZ Av̄m̄tZ 00Uv ev̄R̄tj v | Ḡtm GKUv M̄v̄tQi Zj vq ētm coj |
 gmīR̄ t̄_̄tK gv̄M̄wī t̄ei Av̄hvb āȲnb t̄f̄tm Ḡtj v | KZ t̄j vK Ḡtj v t̄M̄tj v | Drm̄K t̄b̄tĪ Z̄w̄K̄tq i B̄tj v,
 RbZvi gv̄tS L̄R̄tZ j v̄M̄tj v Zv̄tK, hvi Āt̄c̄¶vq t̄m Ḡtm `̄wōtq̄t0 |
 t̄i Rv PĀj n̄tq DV̄tj v |
 Zvi t̄ Lv t̄bB t̄Kb? t̄f̄t̄ew̄Qj nq̄tZv Zvi w̄b̄t̄Ri t̄`wi n̄tq̄t0 |
 nVv t̄c0b w̄ K t̄_̄tK w̄ḡw̄ WvK Ḡtj v, t̄i Rv!0
 t̄i Rv w̄d̄t̄i ZvKv̄tj v |
 0eÇ t̄`wi n̄tq t̄Mj , Ww̄j s Ḡ. w̄KDm w̄ḡ0 t̄m̄w̄d̄qv ej t̄j v, 0AvR Avgvi em̄&Gi Kv̄tQ w̄W̄t̄±kvb w̄b̄tZ n̄tq̄t0 |
 P̄tj v t̄Kv_vl ētm Pv LvI qv hvK |0
 c_ Pj t̄Z Pj t̄Z t̄m̄w̄d̄qv ej t̄j v, Rv̄t̄bv, Avgv̄t̄ i Aw̄d̄tm eÇ t̄M̄vj gv̄j Pj t̄Q | ÷̄BK n̄te t̄eva nq, Kv̄j
 d̄`v̄±īt̄Z Ḡ`mm ÷̄`v̄U t̄j evi Aw̄d̄m̄vīt̄K Ggb gv̄i t̄ḡt̄i t̄Q | f̄v̄t̄j vB t̄nv̄t̄j v | I i Pv̄K̄wī Uv t̄eva nq Lw̄j
 n̄te |0
 0̄t̄Kb?0 AevK t̄nv̄t̄j v t̄i Rv |
 0I L̄p̄ ḡt̄`v̄ētov t̄j v̄t̄Ki t̄Q̄t̄j | gv̄i w̄ḡwi i Lei t̄R̄t̄b I i ēvev Ḡtm Wv̄B̄t̄ī±īt̄K hv Zv etj t̄Mj | ej t̄j Gi
 GKUv c̄0ZKvi Kīte | etj t̄Q, Kv̄j B Avgvi t̄Q̄t̄j i t̄i w̄RM̄t̄b̄kvb cv̄w̄t̄q t̄`t̄ev |0
 ZvB b̄v̄w̄K? t̄i Rv c̄j w̄KZ t̄nv̄t̄j v |
 0Gme K_v īt̄b AvR Aw̄g `̄N̄s̄Uvi KvR G N̄s̄Uvq K̄t̄īw̄Q, Zvi Dci Aw̄dm Q̄ȳŪi ci I GK N̄s̄Uv ētm Āt̄bK
 KvR K̄t̄īw̄Q | w̄W̄t̄ī±t̄i m̄t̄½ | KvR Kīt̄Z Kīt̄Z GKUz GKUz M̄i I K̄t̄īw̄Q, hv̄iv ÷̄BK K̄t̄i Zv̄t̄` i M̄vj v̄M̄vj
 w̄`t̄q̄w̄Q | w̄W̄t̄ī±vi L̄p̄ L̄ȳk | ej t̄j v, t̄Zvḡiv cv̄Āw̄e w̄Kbv, ZvB t̄L̄t̄U LvI qvi gh̄P̄ v t̄ev̄t̄Sv | h̄t̄Zv LvŪt̄e, UvKv
 Kvḡt̄e, LvŪt̄e bv, UvKv Kvḡt̄e bv-t̄nv̄Rv K_v | Avi GB ev̄0w̄j t̄` i t̄`L- KvR Kīte bv īayAvR Ḡ`W̄fv̄Y
 PvB, Kv̄j Q̄ȳU, ci i B̄b̄w̄L̄t̄ḡU PvB, Zvi ci ev̄t̄iv gv̄tm P̄w̄ĀkUv t̄ev̄bm PvB | Aw̄g īt̄b īay- nīv nīv K̄t̄i
 t̄M̄j v̄g | I B t̄j vKUvi t̄i w̄RM̄t̄b̄kvb Av̄m̄K | Zvi ci t̄Zvḡvi K_v ej t̄ev, t̄Kgb? m̄jUUV Bw̄;̄ K̄wīt̄q t̄ivLv
 w̄K̄S̄ |0
 t̄i Rv I t̄m̄w̄d̄qv P̄t̄j t̄Mj t̄K. w̄W. G w̄bD gv̄t̄K̄Ūi w̄`t̄K | gv̄t̄K̄Ūi w̄f̄Z̄t̄i i ÷̄j , t̄j v L̄p̄ w̄bīw̄ej , I i v Pv-
 bv `v̄t̄L̄t̄Z w̄bD gv̄t̄K̄Ūi t̄f̄Z̄t̄i i GK̄ūU ÷̄t̄j X̄t̄K coj |
 Avi w̄ke ew̄o t̄ḡv̄t̄o `̄wōtq i B̄t̄j v Av̄t̄bv̄qvi t̄nv̄t̄mb | GK̄ūU w̄m̄M̄v̄t̄īU aīv̄t̄j v | f̄iv̄ēt̄j v, t̄Kv_vq hv̄l qv hv̄q |
 b̄vt, ew̄oB t̄div hv̄K, w̄`ī Kīt̄j v Av̄t̄bv̄qvi |
 nūŪt̄Z nūŪt̄Z t̄d̄wi N̄vU em ÷̄c̄t̄R w̄M̄t̄q `̄wōv̄t̄j v | w̄K̄S̄' ev̄tm I Vv Avi t̄nv̄t̄j v bv | t̄`Lj Av̄d̄R̄vj b̄vḡt̄Q
 GK̄ūU ev̄m t̄_̄tK |
 Av̄d̄R̄vj t̄`L̄t̄Z t̄c̄t̄j v Av̄t̄bv̄qvi t̄K |
 0Av̄t̄i ZB? t̄Kgb Aw̄Qm, 0 Āt̄bK̄w̄` b t̄Zvi m̄t̄½ t̄`Lv nq̄w̄b |0
 t̄Kv̄t̄l̄ t̄K n̄te ej , 0Av̄t̄bv̄qvi ej t̄j v, 0 ZB t̄Zv Av̄RK̄vj Avgv̄t̄` i ew̄o Av̄mm bv |
 0f̄iv̄B, Av̄RK̄vj eÇ ē`-Aw̄Q b̄v̄bv i Kg SĀv̄t̄U |0
 0̄t̄Zvi SĀv̄U t̄Zv īt̄b Av̄m̄īQ MZ cūP ēQi āt̄i |0

0Gme wgtU hvK, Zvi ci GKw̄ b Avm̄tev tZvi I Lv̄tb|0
 niiv, Avmm GKw̄ b,0 Av̄t̄bv̄qvi ej t̄j v|
 AvdRvj tntU P̄tj t̄mj WvK evst̄j vi w̄ t̄K|
 Av̄t̄bv̄qvi ewo w̄di t̄j v, Āt̄bK̄Y fvet̄j v-Zvi ci GKw̄ w̄Pw̄ wj Lt̄Z em̄t̄j v|
 w̄ b `β ci ḡmb̄ivi N̄ti Av̄t̄bv̄qvi GKj v P̄cP̄vc ētm̄Q̄t̄j v ḡmb̄ivi Āt̄c̄Yvq| GKUz t̄`ix K̄tiB w̄di t̄j v
 ḡmb̄iv|
 t̄M̄vj K̄ti Ḡtm em̄t̄Z w̄S Ḡtm P̄vt̄qi tU° ti t̄L t̄mj | Kv̄tc Pv Xvj t̄Z Xvj t̄Z ḡmb̄iv ej t̄j v, 0i bj vg gv̄j v
 w̄d̄ti Ḡtm̄t̄Q| t̄Kqv ej w̄Qj |0
 0ZvB bw̄K?0 Av̄t̄bv̄qvi mv̄Bw̄nK ti veev̄ti i cv̄Zv D̄t̄è th̄t̄Z j vM̄t̄j v|
 0eūw̄ b ci gv̄j v ewo w̄di j | eQi Lv̄tbK̄t̄Zv I t̄`i m̄t̄½ w̄t̄kl t̄Kvb m̄ūKB iv̄t̄Lwb| h̄t̄Zv t̄`vl t̄Zvgvi
 Av̄t̄bv̄qvi , w̄gt̄Q w̄gūQ t̄gt̄q `̄M̄t̄K t̄f̄vM̄t̄j , Kv̄tiv j v f̄ n̄t̄j v bv, gv̄SLvb t̄`t̄K tev̄b̄t̄`i ḡt̄a` ḡt̄ t̄`Lv̄t̄`w̄L
 eŪ|0
 Av̄t̄bv̄qvi t̄Kv̄t̄b D̄Ei w̄ t̄j v bv| GKw̄U w̄m̄M̄v̄ti U awi t̄q w̄b̄t̄j v|
 0Gevi nVr w̄di t̄j v t̄Kb t̄K Rv̄tb| t̄Kqv̄t̄K w̄R̄t̄Ám Ki j vg| tm w̄KQ̄ej t̄Z cv̄i t̄j v bv| ej t̄j v, gv̄j v Kv̄j
 m̄Ūvq nVr Ḡtm D̄cw̄`Z| Ḡtm tm ej t̄j v, t̄Zviv me t̄Kgb Aw̄Qm- t̄`Lt̄Z Gj vg| -GLv̄tb bw̄K _vK̄t̄e
 K̄t̄qK̄Uv w̄ b Av̄wg t̄Zv t̄f̄t̄eB cw̄`Q bv| tm t̄Kb Ḡt̄j v|0
 0gv̄j vi GLv̄tb Av̄mvq Z̄ug L̄e L̄yk n̄t̄q̄Qv et̄j ḡtb n̄t̄`Q bv t̄Zv| I i D̄ci t̄Zvgvi i vM̄ t̄mj br?0
 gv̄j vi D̄ci i vM̄? ḡmb̄iv euKv n̄vm n̄vm̄t̄j v|
 gv̄j v w̄d̄ti Ḡtm̄t̄Q i t̄b GZ P̄Āj n̄t̄q DV̄t̄j t̄Kb?0
 P̄Āj n̄tev t̄Kb, cv̄M̄j bv w̄K?0
 0f̄q t̄ct̄q̄t̄Q,0 Av̄t̄bv̄qvi t̄nt̄m ej t̄j v|
 0f̄q?0 ḡmb̄iv t̄PvL Z̄tj ZvKv̄t̄j v, 0f̄q Av̄wg gv̄j v̄t̄K t̄Kb, t̄gv̄bw̄j kv , DeR̄xt̄KI cv̄B̄tb|0
 0Z̄t̄e t̄Kb Rv̄b̄t̄Z P̄vB̄t̄Qv Zvi L̄j bvq cZ̄`veZ̄f̄bi Kvi YUv--?0
 0Z̄ug w̄b̄ōqB ej t̄Z P̄vB̄t̄Qv bv th tm L̄j bv w̄d̄ti Ḡtm̄t̄Q Avevi t̄Zvgvi B R̄tb̄`|0
 mw̄Z` K_ v i b̄t̄e? Av̄t̄bv̄qvi w̄R̄t̄Ám Ki t̄j v|
 ḡmb̄iv n̄vm̄t̄j v| ej t̄j v, 0ev̄t̄R tev̄t̄Kv bv , t̄gRvR w̄K t̄bB, Aw̄d̄tm Āt̄bK M̄Ūt̄M̄vj n̄t̄q̄t̄Q AvR|0
 0gv̄j v L̄j bv w̄d̄ti t̄Q Av̄gvi w̄Pw̄ t̄ct̄q̄0 Av̄t̄bv̄qvi Av̄t̄`-Av̄t̄`-ej t̄j v|
 0gv̄t̄b?0 P̄vt̄qi KvcUv bw̄gt̄q i vL̄t̄j v ḡmb̄iv|
 0Av̄wg I t̄K w̄Pw̄ wj t̄Lw̄Qj vg,0 Ḡ`vk̄t̄Ūt̄Z QvB Sv̄ot̄j v Av̄t̄bv̄qvi |
 0Avevi `i i` K̄ti t̄Qv Gme cv̄M̄j w̄g?
 0wj t̄Lw̄Qj vg th GLv̄tb t̄Kqv̄t̄`i Aw̄d̄tm L̄e t̄M̄vj gv̄j Pj t̄Q| AšZt t̄Kqvi Rb` Zvi w̄d̄ti Av̄mv `i Kvi |0
 ḡmb̄iv AveK n̄t̄q ZvKv̄t̄j v Av̄t̄bv̄qvi i w̄ t̄K|
 0wj t̄Lw̄Qj vg th Aw̄d̄tm i -iBK BZ`w̄`i e`vc̄v̄ti t̄Kqv̄l R̄w̄ot̄q c̄tōt̄Q| Gme e`vc̄v̄ti i c̄t̄Y tm AZ`š-
 t̄Q̄t̄j ḡv̄b| Aw̄dm cv̄j w̄U° -GB `vev t̄Lj vq t̄Kqv Āt̄b̄i `w̄U n̄t̄q Nj t̄Q| gv̄j vi D̄w̄Pr t̄Kqv̄t̄K KvR t̄`t̄K

Qwotq Gtb, t`tL i`tb I i GKwU wetaq w`tq t`lqv| tjevi gftgtUi tgtqi UvBc tKqv bq, I mvaviY
erOwj emoi ivbweNti nvZvLys-bvoevi UvBc| tUW BDwbqtbi cwj wUt. i NwYFZ Avi hviB DcKvi tnvK,
tKqv GtKevti Zwj tq wMtq wbtRi fweI`r bO Kti tdj te|O

gubiv GKULwlb ZwmKtq iBtjv Avtbrvqti i w`tK| Zvici Avt`-Avt`-ej j t

OGK_v Zwg wj LtZ cvi tj ?O

niv--Avtbrvqi DEi w`tj v|

OkigK Avt` vj tb thvM t` lqv Ab`vq?O gubiv wRtAm Kiti j v|

OAb`vq bq, wKs` tKqvi Rb` wec3/4bK| hw` eSZvg I wbtRi eyx`tZ Gmtei gta` wftotQ| Awig I tK
Drmn w` Zvg wKs` I tZv wbtRi eyx`tZ Gi gta` Avtmb, I tK tevKv tctq tZvgiv I tK Gi gta` tvtj
w` tqtQv, hvfZ tZvgv` i wbtRt` i tjvK Gi gta` _vtK| tZvgiv g`vtrtgtUi tjvK, Awdmi ivRbwmZtZ
tZvgv` i `v`_qth Ab` i Kg tm K_v tevSevi eyx` tKqvi GLtbr nqwb|O

gubiv Pz Kti iBtjv GKULwlb| Zvici wRtAm Kiti j v O tZvgvq tK ej tjv th AwigB I tK Gmtei gta`
thtZ DrmnZ Kti wO?O

OI i Gmte wfto hvl qvi gta` th tZvgvi g`wbcytj kvb AvtQ tm Awig AvP Kti wQ|

gubiv GKUzPz Kti iBtjv|

Zvici GKUztnm ej tjv, OZwg Avgvq fj eStQv Avtbrvqi ?

OGKUz bv| mwZ` Kti etjv tZv I tK Zwg Gme Kvtr Drmn `vl wO?

niv w`tqW, tKb Rvtrv? AtbK wKQyhv Avgiv wbtRiv cwii bv bvbv KvitY, A_P hvi tcQtb Avgv` i mg_@
AvtQ; OZvi gta` wbtRt` i tjvK XytKtq w` tZ cvi tj MvtQi I Lvl qv hvq, Zjvi I Kzvtbv hvq| GB tZv?
Avtbrvqi GK gL tauqv tQtO wRtAm Kiti j v, OmwZ` tZvgiv Awdmi tkYxi tjvtKiv wK `f@v! WwBti tti iv
tKvtrv Ab`vq Kiti j cUzEv` Kievi mnm tZvgv` i tbB, A_P Ab` tKD cUzEv` Kti Zvt` i `wgtq ivLtZ
cvi tj th mjeav nq Zvi tjvf tlvjv Avbv AvtQ| i aySAvtUi So mvaviY tKiwb gRjt` i Dci w`tq etq
tMtj B tntj v| GB tZv?O

gubiv Avt`-Avt`-ej tjv, OAvtbrvqi, cvtbrv gwij Kti i tPtq bZb gwij Kiv AtbK tewk Amn` ntq DVtQ|
I iv Avgv` i gvbl etj gtb Kti bv|O

OmwZ`t wK Ab`vq,O Avtbrvqi tntm ej tjv, OtKivwb gRjt` i gvbl etj Avb bv Ki`K, ASZ Awdmi t` i
gvbl etj Avb Kiv DvPr wQtj v-GB tZv tZvgvi e³e`?O

gubiv nvmtj v, OmK hv-Zv ej tQvO Avtbrvqi ?O

mwZ` K_vB ej wQ| G ntjv tmSwLb mgvtr Ri mvg`ev` &Avgvi t`_tK hvi v wbpz Zviv wbpB _vK, Avgvi t`_tK hvi v
DPz Zviv wKs` Avgvi mgvb mgvb tnvK|O

AtbKqY Pz Kti iBtjv gubiv| Zvici ej tjv, OtKqv tUW BDwbqtbi Ab`vb` Kgt` i Avl Zvq Gtm wK
i Kg thb GKUze` tj tMtQ| AvRKvj Lp tewk Avtm bv Avgvi KvtrQ|O

Avtbrvqi tntm ej tjv, OZvB bwK tPvL dztUtQ t` LwQ--|O

OI AvRKvj AtbK mwv qm ntq tMtQ| AvtMi gtZv tmB tQtj gvbl wU Avi tbB| Gi Rtb` ZwgB `vqx
Avtbrvqi !O

Avtbrvqi Lp nvmtj v wKQqY ati |

\ AvU \

BDwbqtb i Avdm t_#K tKqv Avi AvdRvj tei ntjv GK mvt_B| evBti Gtm tKqv AvdRvj #K ej tj v,
Avgvq LwbKUv GwMtq t`eb? GKUzK_v AvtQ Avcbvi mvt_|

ct_ tbtg tKqv wRtAm Kij , gyj v#K gtb AvtQ? Avgvi tmB tevbwUtK, tmB th Avcbvi v thw b Avgvt` i
ewo wMtqUtj b| Avgvt` i K_vi gvSLvtb evBti tewi tq Avgvq etK wQtj b?

AvdRvtj i AveQv gtb coj GKwU mv` wmta wKŠ` tek my` i t` LtZ tqtqUUtK| Zvi K_v tm cti l i` tbtQ
Avj tgi Kv#Q|

ej tj v, niiv, gtb AvtQ| wZwb tZv AvRKvj evtMi nv#U _vtKb, ZvB bv?

niiv| Zte, GLb Avi _vKtb bv| Ptj Gtm#Qb tmLvb t_#K| Avcbw Rvbtj b wK Kti tm evtMi nv#U _vtK?

0Avj g etj wQj |0

#Kqv AveK! 0Avj g,0 tKvb Avj g?

AvdRvj GKUznm#j v|

PU Kti tKqvi gtb cto tMj | l , tmB Avj g? Kvb `#Uv GKUzj vj ntq DVtj v| ZeyL# mnRfvte wRtAm
Kij , 0Avj g mvtne tKvt# #K Rvbtj b?

Avt#vqvti i Kv#Q tRtbtQ| tm gvtS gta` teovtZ hvq evtMi nvU LvbRvnb Avj xi `i Mvq| Avcbvi Avcvl
hvb tmLvtb KLt#v mLt#v|

Avt#vqvi mvtntei mvt_ Avcvi Rvbn i bv AvtQ RvbZvg bv tZv; tKqv ej tj v|

AvdRvj P# Kti i Btj v|

GKUv evm Gtm `wovtj v| DtV cojt v l iv `#Rtb| evm c0q Lwvj | Zvi v GKUv wmtU etm cojt v cvkvcwK|

evm GwMtq tMj LwbKUv|

Zvi ci tKqv ej j , 0Avcv tKb Gtm#Q Rvtbb? PvKwi t_#K Avgvq Qwotq wbtZ| tm etj , Gme Av#` vj tbi
gta` _vKv Avgvi ct#| fvjt v bq| tm tQtj t` LtQ Avgvi Rtb`, tRvi Kti wetq w` tq t` teB| gvl Avcj
`tj | fvBqvl mvq w` t`Q Avcj K_vq| Awg wK Kie tft# cwrQ bv0?

0hv fvj gtb Ktib ZvB Kiteb,0 AvdRvj mnRfvte DEi w` j |

0gvtqi mvgtb Avcj mvgtb etm gtb nq , i`Rbt` i Lvk KivB Avgvi KZ#| AveYv tPtqUtj b Avgvi wetq
w` tq thtZ| tmB mva tgUvtbvi AvtMB tZv wZwb Ptj tMjt b| gv l ev K0w b evPt#b? AvR th Av#` vj tbi
gta` Gtm ctouQ, KvR tkI bv Kti tewi tq Avwm wK Kti? tm Rb`B Avcbvi mrvh` PvBwQ|

Avgvq wK Kitz etj b? AvdRvj wRtAm Kij |

l t` i mvt_ ZK#Kti Awg cwii bv, tevSvtZI cwii bv, Avcbw GKevi Avcj mvt_ t` Lv Kti ej #| AvctK
tevSvtj tev#S| Awg wK tevSvtZ cwii bv| AveYvi K_v DVtj B Avgvi tPvtL Rj Avtm, me wKQy , wj tq
hvq| Avcbw AvRB ej #, Avcj mvt_ Avcbvi Avj vc Kwi tq t` B|

wK `i Kvi? Avcbvi Kv#Ri fvi Avgiv Ab` KvDtK t` tev, wKQy gtb Kitev bv Avgiv, Avcbvi , i`Rb hv
etj b ZvB Kib|

Rvbvj vi w`tK gL wclwi tq evBti i w`tK ZwmKtq i Bj tKqv|

Zvici gL bv wclwi tqB ej j , 0Avclw i bti nvmteb AvdRvj mvfne, Avng nqtZv ivbre Nti i nmo tvj evi Rtb` RtbwQ, wKs` ZvtZ Avng iWR bB| tQtj tejv t`tK GB tmw` b chS-tKvbw` b kmS-cvBwb, `vaxbZv cvBwb, `iayAfvteti wefwl KvB t`tLwQ, `iayt`tLwQ th Avgvi KvR gtb i cvtq tewo cwi tq t0vU MwEi gta` gtr_vKv| RxebtK ewR ati Avti KUv Afvteti msmvti tKvb GK`fMvtK wetq Kiv, Avi KtqKuU nZfVwv Avi nZfVwMbx i gv nl qv| hviv Avgvi GB AvUtcSi Huztn`i tRi tUtb wbtq hvte eskvbyutg, wKs` Avgvi gb ZvtZ mvq t`qwb| w` bivZ `iaygtb ntqtQ G Rxeb Avi bq, GKUv cwi eZB PvB|0

KbWvzi Gtm wUwKU PvBj | AvdRvj wUwKU Kij `fUv|

evm Pj wQj Lp tRvti | u u Kti nvl qv AvmwQj tLvj v Rvbvj v w`tq| tKqvi mvtgbi KtqK MwQ Pj Dto Gtm covQj AvdRvtj i gfl| tm Ptj i wgn0 tZtj i MU tftm Gtj v AvdRvtj i bvtK|

0Avclw Avi wetq Ki teb bv fvetQb? wRtAm Kij AvdRvj |0

bv, tm K_v fvevQ bv| Ki tev wboqB GKRB KvDtk| Avi `iayZvtKB Kie hvtk wetq Kij Avgvq Gme tQto mti thtZ bv nq, Zv bBtj bq|

mvi wU c_ AvdRvj ev tKqv tKvb K_v ej tj v bv| tKqvt` i ewoi KvQvKwQ Gtm AvdRvj ej tj v, 0Avcbvi AvctK tevSvtbvi fvi Avng wbjvg| Avclw Avi fveteb bv| Zte AvR Avi bq| Kvj wetKtj Avmtev Avcbvt` i ewo|

wKs` ZLb tZv Avng_vKe bv|

Amjeta nte bv Zv tZ| Avcbvi AvcyAvgvq wKB wPbtZ cvi te, Dwb wboq AvgvtK ftj hvbw|

tKqvi mvt_ AvdRvtj i t`Lv ntZv c0Z`Kw` bB wKs` mBvnlvtbK tKqv| wKQy wRtAm Kij bv, AvdRvj I wKQyej j bv|

GKw` b AvdRvj tKqvtK tWtk wbtq ej tj v, 0Avcbvi Rtb` Avcbvi tevtebi mvt_ K_v ej tZ wMtq Avgvq th Ggb wect` cotZ nte tK RvbZ?

tKqvi gL d`vKvtk ntq tMj | wRtAm Kij , 0tKb0?

Zvi mvt_ t`Lv Kitz hvl qvq Avcbvi gvZv Avgvq Lp Lwzi hZtkitj b| Pv, wKoviv, wgn0 GtKevti RvgvB Avcvqb| ci ci wzb w` b tMjvg Avcbvt` i ewo| Zvici `imb BwZgta` Avcbvi gv wMtqwtj b Avgvt` i ewo, Avgvi epy mvt_ t`Lv Kitz| msmvti Avgvi Avcb ej tZ I B GK weaev tevb Avi Avgvi fvtMq epy tMtj b Avcbvt` i ewo|

ZvB bwmK? Gme tZv Avng Rwb bv, tKqv ej j |

Zte Avi ej wQ wK? AvR mKvtj epyej tj v, 0AvdRvj tZvtK wetq GKUv tZv Gevi Kitz nq| Avvfy, Aveyv teP tbB, wetqUv Avng ati cto bv w`tj tK t`te ej? Avng ej jvg tZvgvi wK gv_v Lvivc ntj v! Avgvi Pj tbB, Pj v tbB| PvKwi AvR AvtQ Kvj tbB| epyej j 0tm Avng t`Le 0Lb| Zvici wK Svgtj v| Avng hZ bv bv Kw, epyZZ tPvtLi Rj tdtj | tkl chS-ej jvg, tek, Zvg hw` Ljk nl tZv tqtq t`L| cti tm tqtq Dtcvm Kitz Avng Rwb bv0| epyej j , 0tqtq Avng t`tLwQ0| `itb Avgvi P`jzw`i| ej jvg, Avng GKwU d`vixi mvgvb` tKiwb| Avi gvj v M0vRtqU| tm ej j , 0ZvtZ wKQy Avtm hvq bv, Ggb D`vniY tXi AvtQ| M0vRtqU tQtj iv hw` Aí wkw`jZv tqtq wbtq Ni msmvi Kitz cvti, Zte M0vRtqU tqtq tKb Zv cvi te bv? Zv Qvov I i gvtqi bwmK tZvtK Lp c0v` | gvj v i wR ntj B K_vezZ@civkvcwK nte|

tKqv tntm tdj j , 0l gv GZ KvE ntq tMj ewotZ, Avng wKQB Rwb bv| Zvici gL Kvjt v Kti ej j , 0wKs` Avgvi wK nte|0

GKŪzPc Kti t_†K AvdRvj DEi w̄tjv, 0tm cwb̄l ntq tM†Q| Avcbvi gv Avgvq etj tQb| Avclb PvKwi
Ki"b, evB†i KvR Ki"b; w̄KQyZvi AvcmĒ bvB̄ i ayAvcbv†K w̄etq Ki†Z n†e| tQ†j Dwb̄ w̄K K†i†Qb, GLb
i ayiw̄R Kiv†Z n†e| tm nq†Zv Avcbvi PvKwi Kiv†Z AvcmĒ Ki†e bv| Awg ej†j w̄b̄ōq Ki†e bv| Zvi
eiev gvi v tM†Q w̄KQy b Av†M, eZg†v†b tKvb AwffveK tbB, tKvb Amjēta n†e bv|

meb̄vk | tQ†j w̄U tK? tKqv w̄R†Am Kij |

GKŪztn†m AvdRvj ejj, 0Avgv† i Avj g|0

Avevi l tmB? tKqvi g† AŪKvi ntq tMj |

w̄KQy b ntjv Avj tgi eiev gvi v tM†Qb| Avclb tgv†UI fve†eb bv| Zvi Rxe†b A†bK cwieZ̄ G†m†Q|
Avclb eZg†v†b thLv†b Av†Qb tmLv†bB _vK†eb| PvKwi, Av†vj b, Avcbvi 0vUvm†thgb Av†Q †ZgbB
vK†e| Avcbvi g†bi gZ K†iB Awg Zv†K g†v†bR Kie| `β GKw̄ †bi g†a Awg Zvi mv† K_v ej e|

†mw̄ b ivbu†ti e†m j yP fvR†Qj gvj v|

gv, gwi qg j yP te†j w̄ w̄Q†j b|

KB w̄KQyey wj bv? w̄R†Am Kij b gwi qg|

w̄K e†e gv?

tQ†j w̄U my`i, f`a; PvKwi Kti | tQvU msmvi, mgm`w̄U ntjv tm M0vR†qU bq|

I K_v tKb Avi evi evi ej Q gv|

gwi qg ej†j b, A†Zv †L†Z tM†j w̄K Avi P†j | me w̄ K †Zv Avi f†j cvl qv hv†e bv| Dwb̄ †Zvi w̄etq w̄†q
th†Z cvi†j b bv, tm Avgvi Kcvj | †Zvi GKŪv e`e`v Kti th†Z bv cvi†j th Awg† th kw̄š†Z gi†Z
cvi†e bv| ZB w̄K ZvB Pvm?

gvj v tKvb Reve w̄j bv| j yP t††R Pjj w̄b̄†Ri g†b| Avjj `g w̄†q j yP †L†Z e†ov f†j ev†m tKqv|
tePwi e†ov cwi k†g Kti AvRKvj Kw̄š-ntq K_v ej†Z cvi†i bv| AvR GKŪzmKvj mKvj w̄di†e etj tM†Q|

ZB w̄K w̄etq Ki†e bv? gwi q†gi Mj v tK†c tMj |

gvj v †PvL Z†j Zw̄K†q ††L gvtqi †PvL R†j Uj gj Ki†Q| Zvi w̄b̄†Ri †PvL† R†j f†i G†j v|

Awg w̄etq Kij Zng myL n†e gv?

gwi qg Av†j w̄†q †PvL g††j b|

tek, 0†Zvgv† i thLv†b L†k w̄etq w̄K Ki, Avgvi tKvb AvcmĒ tbB|0 gvj v ejj |

†m w̄ b i †mevi coš-†ej v| ifcmv tdi xNv†Ui ce©cv†o tdi xi A†c††vq `w̄otq w̄Qj Avj g| e`-G Nv†Ui
†Kvj v†j g†i Rbm††`a mevB e`-† th hvi Mš†e` Q†U Pj†Q| Zvi B gv†S Avj tgi `w̄ w̄M†q t_†g tMj
l av†i | GK `aúw̄Z gagg Avj vc Ki†Z Ki†Z t††U hv†Q, m†½ d†††U GKw̄U t††q| Avj g GK `w̄otZ
Zw̄K†q iBj tmw̄ †K| g†bi ARv†š-†††e tMj Ggb gaj `††bi w̄ b_†j v Zvi Rxe†b Avm†e w̄K? `xi nvZ
a†i M† Ki†Z Ki†Z tm t††U hv†e, Avi GKŪz`† t_†K †LvKb Ww̄K w̄†e, 0Ave†v, Av†y `uov† Awg nu††Z
cvi†Q bv|0 nvvr AvdRv†j i W††K w̄†i G†j v tm cw̄_† RM†Z| gsj v t_†K Avm† GKw̄U evm t_†K tm
tb††Q gv† |

0GB Avj g|0

†K? AvdRvj fvB| Avmm†j vgyAvj vBKg| A†bKw̄ b Avcbvi mv†_ †`Lv bvB, Zv †Kgb Av†Qb?

ivLwe | thSZK PVBwe tZv tgti nvo ,tov Kti t`e, GK cqmvl cwe bv | Avi AgZ Kwi m tZv gv_v tft0
tdje |

tdi wU cwōg cvto Lj bq Gtm fioj | Avj g I AvdRvj `Rtb `Uv wi Kkv wbq th hvi MSe` QfU tMj |
AvdRvj `i ayAvti Kevi tPp tq ej j , hv etj wQ K_v ,tj v `si Y _vtK thb0 |

Aetk tI AvdRvtj i K_v gZ Avj gtK weq Ki tZ i wR ntj v tKqv | tm th Pvkwi Kti th tZ cvi te, Avi
kigK Avt`vj tbi m tI msthvM ivL tZ cvi te tmB Avkym cvl qvi ci tKqv Avi tKvb K_v ej j bv |

w`i ntj v ÷vB tKi MŪ tMvj Uv wgtU hvl qvi ci w b Y t` tL `ŷ tevtbi weq GKB w` tb I t` i `ŷeŪi mvt_B
nte |

\ bq \

tmwdqvi KvQ ti Rv i btj v l i WvBti ±i l i KvQ ti Rvi K_v i tb ti RvK wbtq thtZ etj tQ |

ci w b mVR-#MvR Kti Mj vq UvB GtU ti Rv WvBti ±ti i mv_ t Lv Ki tZ tMj |

WvBti ±i Gm. G mvEvi tP#ti etm wK thb wj LtQb | cvi wgvkvb wbtq ti Rv ctek Kij |

tj Lv _wgtq AvcbB wj. ti Rv ? RvbtZ PvBtj b mvEvi mvfne |

wR; niiv |

Avcbvi K_v wgm tmwdqvi KvQ i tbwQ--Zv AvcbB wK Ki tQb?

wR; wKQB bv-!

tmtd wKQB Kti b bv-?

wR; bv! GKUv t t j wKQv b cwtqiwQ | G c t q U t g U w b t q M w o g w m K i v q Z v t Q t o w t q w Q |

gd t j c w i K v q m v s e w K Z v l K t i w Q | G L b l g v t S g t a w j L w Q | G m g v R - m s m v i U v e o B t U i v - e u K v | l i v m e m g q w K Q y w b t Z P v q , w e w b g t q w K Q y w t e b v | t e K v i t Z i m t h v M t K e e n v i K t i A v k v w t q t N v i v q | G K U v w K Q y n t j m v s e w K Z v t Q t o w e ; A v i w j t L n t e B e v w K ? m g v R m s m v i m e B t Z v c k v m t b i K v t Q e w | G K w b t k t m K _ v t j v e j t j v t i R v |

WvBti ±i Gm. G. mvEvi | wgo fvlx, t K_v i gvb | g t b v t h v M w t q i b t j b t i R v i K _ v t j v | K _ v e v Z t q t i R v i m a u t K Z v i t e k a v i Y v n t q t M j |

ej tj v t L t Z v g v i P v K w i t i w W | A v g t i t j e v i l t a j t d q v i w W c v U t g t U G K w U t c v t L w j n t q t Q | w g m t m w d q v i K v t Q t Z v g v i m a u t K A w i g c t e A t b K t R t b w Q | A e v O w j t g t q i v e v O w j t Q t j t i m a u t L e D P z a v i Y v t c v l Y K t i b v | m j Z i v s t m h L b t Z v g v i e v c v t i G Z K t i e t j t Q , g t b n t j v Z w g L e t U t Z v g v q t t L g t b n t Q |

t Z v g v q w t q K v R P j t Z c v t i , Z t e t R t b w b l , A w i g m j t U i K v U t t L A v i g t L i f v l v i t b t K v b g Z v g Z M V b K w i b v | A w i g P v B K v R | L e L v U t Z n t e | c v i t e ?

o AvcbB h w m t h v M t b t Z v w b o q c v i e o | t i R v w e b x Z t n t m e j t j v |

o t e k A w i g P v Y w w Q | o W v B t i ± i m v f n e t v u l t t K P i U b w g t q e j t j v , o Z t e A v c i Z Z Q o g v m | G U v t c t e k b | t Z v g v i t Z v t K v b t j e v i l t a j t d q v i w W t c v e v b v B | Z v t Z D c i w Z w K Q y h v q A v t m b v | A w d t m t v B K n l q v i t Z v o t R v o P j t Q | G U v n t Z b v t l q v B t Z v g v i c o g K v R | A v g i v c w j w m w K K t i t t e v , t Z v g v i t m A b h v q x K v R K i t Z n t e | h w f v t j v K v R t L v t Z c v t i v t Z v g v q l t a j t d q v i t K v m t v K i e v i e e v K t i t t e v | g t b i v L t e G P v K w i i A t b K c h t c t v m | Z t e m e w K Q y t Z v g v i w b t R i t Z v i D c i w b f P K i t e | K t e t t K K v t R t h v M w t Z c v i t e ? o

o AvcbB h w e t j b t Z v G t j w Y | o

mvEvi mvfne GKUznm t j b | e j t j b , o A j i v B U - G L b B G v c t q U t g U t j U v i w t q w w Q |

Wqvi tUtB Awdwmqj c w w t e i K i t j b |

WvBti ±i mvfne ctKU t t K K j g t e i K t i G c t q U t g U t j U v i Z _ v o w b t q v M c t o w j t L t d j t j b | e j t j b G B b v l - K v j t t K t h v M v l |

ti Rv eStj v B>Uvi wFD tkI ntqtQ| ab`ev` Rwbqtq tm Dtv `wovtj v|

Ggb mgq `i Rv tvtj XKtj v Avt mvj vg| ti RvtK wPbte wK wPbte bv fve:tj v GK gjnZ® WvBti ±i i AwZ cñbænm nwm gL t`tL w`i Ki tj v th wPbtZ cvi:tj tKvbtv ¶WZ bvB|

Zvi ci AcZ`wKZfvte t`Lv nI qvi we`sq gL dWtq Avt mvj vg ej tj v, òAvti ti Rv, Zwg?ò

òtPtbb bmk I tK?ò WvBti ±i wRtÁm Ki tj v|ò I Avgv`i GLvfb thvM w`t`Q Gm÷`vU tj evi Awdmvi ntq|ò

òZvB bmk, Lp Ljk nj vg i`tb| Bb d`vU wn BR gvB e`vi Bb-j ò|ò

òBR BU! AvtM tZv etj b wb?

òI tøj , Avcwb tZv Rvtbb, Awg PvB mevB th hvi wbtRi tgvitU tKvi qvi %Zwi Ki`K| AvZkqZvi mthvM wbtq PvKwi Kiv òAvB tWvU j vBK BU|ò hvB tnvK, `vsk BD t`fwi gvP& Avcwb th I i gta` tgvitU t`Ltz tctqtQb, Awg Lp Ljk nj vg ZvtZ|

Awg ewj wb ti Rv, me mgq hv Ki te wbtRi tPovq Ki te, GtK I tK ZvtK ati wKQyKi te bv, ZvtZ wKQyKiv hvq bv| Gevi t`Ltz tZv? bvl w` wDPvi j vBf I tcb wtdvi BD| GwMtq hvI , GwMtq hvI | GLb Gm ti Rv| Gi mt½ Avgvi GKUz Ri`ix KvR AvtQ| Kvj ci i GKw`b Gtm tZigvi AvcvtK LeiUv w`tq thI | I tZv tZigvi fvebv t`te t`te ti vMv ntq tMj |ò

òBib wK wgtmm ggZvtRi Avcb fvB? wRtÁm Ki tj v mvEvi mvtne|

òAvcb fvB, metPtq wj vtqej e`vi | Zte GKUv K_v Awdtm KvDtK ej teb bv|

òI tøj , Kviv Rvbevi tZv `i Kvi bvB| tbn tgvit UfW| Kvj Gtmv, bvBb _wUcG. Gg|

I Ptj thtZ WvBti ±i ej tj v, òtKvqvBU G`\$Uc`dtj v|ò

òI t`fwi --ò GKUw wMviti U Rvj vtZ Rvj vtZ DEi w`tj v Avt. mvj vg|

evBti tei`tZB t`tL tmvdcv `wotq AvtQ| Lp nwm nwm gL|

òAwg Rwb tZigvi PvKwi ntq tMtQó, tmvdcv ej tj v| òPtj v tei nBó|

òtZigvi KvR tbB?ò

òAvR QvU wbtqQ kixi Lvi vc j vMtQ, GB etj | Zwg PvKwi tctj , evBti wMtq tZigvi mt½ `n `n bv Kti Awdtm efm KvR Ki tev Awg ?

tmvdcv mt½ ti Rv tewtq Gtj v| GKUv fq wQtj v hw` tKqvi mt½ t`Lv ntq hvq| G¶wB RvbtZ t`I qv wb`c`qvRb|

wKŠ` t`Lv tnv:tj v bv| AwdmU Ab` cvtk| tKiwb Gm÷`vUiv hvI qv-Avmv Kti Ab` c_ w`tq| G c_wU evBti i wfvRUvi t`i Rb`, hviv WvBti ±i t`i mt½ t`Lv Ki tZ Avtm|

tmvdcvtK wbtq tmvRv Ptj Gtj v wD gvKfU|

i v`vq Avtqvqti i mt½ t`Lv|

Avtqvqti tK t`tL ti Rv `wotq cotj v| tWtK ej tj vt

òAvtqvqvi fvB, GKUw Lp fvtj v wDR AvtQ--|ò

òwK e`vci ó wRtÁm Ki tj v Avtqvqvi |

‡i Rv B:Uvi wFDi we ̄wi Z eȲv w̄ ‡q PvKwi cvl qvi LeiUv w̄ ‡j v|

ÒKvj †_‡K R‡qb&Ki wQ|Ó

Av‡bvqvi i ‡b L̄e L̄yk n‡j v|

Ò‡Kv_vq hv‡"Ob Av‡bvqvi f̄vB|Ó L̄e Ri"ix KvR bv n‡j ev` w̄ b| AvR tm̄wdqv Lvl hv‡"Q Avgvq| Aek" me mgq tm̄wdqvB Lvl qvq|

Ò‡Zvgvi wK tm̄šfvM",Ó Av‡bvqvi nvm g‡L ej ‡j v, Avgiv ‡Zv i'ayLv‡qB dZi nB̄- hvK, AvR tm̄wdqv Lvl qv‡"Q bv, AvR Lvl qv‡"Q Avg|

‡i Rvi Avc̄wĒ tbB| GKRB †KD Lvl qv‡j B n‡j v|

ÒAv‡i tm̄wdqv m‡½ Avcbvi Avj vc Kwi ‡q †` l qv nqwb|Ó ‡i Rv ej ‡j v, Òtm̄wdqv, Bwb Avgvi Av‡bvqvi f̄vB, Gbvi K_v ‡Zvgvq ejj wQ| Avi G n‡j v wgm tm̄wdqv, Gi K_vl Avcbv‡K ejj wQ Av‡bvqvi f̄vB̄---|Ó

Ò‡i Rv Avi tm̄wdqv‡K wb̄tq GKwJ PgrKvi mŪv KvU‡j v| Av‡bvqv‡i i GLb wgwó tg‡q tm̄wdqv--`vi"Y tm̄vwj Rg| tm̄wdqv m‡½ L̄e eŪZ;Rtg ‡Mj Av‡bvqv‡i i |



\`k\`

ti Rv AvR Pvkwi tZ Rtbq Ki te|

tmwdqv wbtRi gtb GKwU WtdU UvBc KtiwQj | tKb Rmb evi s evi fj nt"Q i wUb gwdK Kvr | G Kvr tm
c0Zw bB Kti | bZbtZi tZv wKQytbB | AvRtK Ggb tKb nt"Q? GgbtZv nI qvi K_v bq | dwtK dwtK
gtb ctowQj AvtMi w tbi mUv tej vq ~\$vZ! ti Rv Avi tm wgtj wK Kiv cvb_tj v | Zviv c0qB `0Rtb
`0Rbvi GKvS-Avcvvi KZ K_vB tZv etj | wKŠ; Ggb tZv nq bv KLbl ? bmk gnvtb` i K_v fvetZB AvR
Ggb nt"Q|

ti Rvi PvkwiUv cvKv ntq tMtj tm Zvi gvK Rvvtē, Zviv GtK AcitK fij evtm | Zvici GKw b
agavtgi mvt_ l t i wetq, tmwdqvI GKgvrtmi QyU wbtq nwbogtb tei nte cvnvocj , gnv_vb Mo, KqvKvUv,
ev`ieb, K- evRvi ; evsj vi GK c0S-t_tK Acic0S-Ntj teortē | bv tKgb thb tMj gvj ntq hv"Q? Ab"
w tK gtbwbtēk Kitz tPov Kij ; teqvvtK WvKj ,

j vj wgvv....

wR; Avcv?

AvRtKi cwil Kv w tq"Q?

XvKvi cwil Kv GLbl t`q wv Avcv | tj vKvj cwil Kv ceFj w tq tMtQ |

wK AvtQ, t` tZv | cvi tj GK Kvc Pv A_ev Kwd w m, tKgb?

tj vKvj cwil Kv, w wK ceFj Lj bv t_tKB cKvKZ nq |

cwil Kvq tPvL ej vtZB dv0 tctR Kfvi wDtr bRi coj , 0UitK Pvcv ct0 wi Kkv Pvj K wbnZt AvtinvxK
AvksKvRbK Ae_vq nvmcvZvtj fuz0

AvRKvj cwil Kv Lj tj B moK- tij , tbs-wegvb `N0bvi Lei , Gme Lei tmwdqv GK`g ct0 bv, cotZ Zvi
LpB fq nq | tK Rvtb KLb tm wbtRB G mset` i wktivbvq nq? Avb"Qv mtEi AvRtK tm coj | i ay
coj B bv wDRUv ct0B thb Zvi tPvL `fUv Qvbn eov w tq tMj | AvnZ wi Kkv Avtinvxi bvgUv Zvi B
wcdRtbi | G tK tm....?

bv, bv, G ntZ cvti bv ? ti Rv vtgi KZB tj vKB tZv AvtQ? G ti Rv tm ti Rv bq | Avevi l teqvivi WvK

j vj wgvv...

wR; Avcv Avgvq tWtKtQb?

niv, t` LtZv m`vi AvtQb wK bv?

hvB Avcv...

j vj wgvv wdti Gtm,

m`vi AvtQb, wKQ-ēj tZ nte, Avcv?

tmwdqv Nwci w tK ZvKtq t` tL tej v 11Uv

bv, Avwg wbtRB hv"Q |

WvBti ±i mEvi mvtne Awdvmqvj GKUv Kvtr e" t cviwgvb wbtq c0ek Kij tmwdqv Zvi i"tg |

nVvr G mgtq tmwdqvi Avmv WvBti ±ti i AcZ`mkZ | tmwdqvi tPvL gL d`vKvfk fve j ¶ Kti ,
wK e`vci G Amgtq...?

m`vi

‡ZvgtK Agb AcZ`Z j vMfQ tKb? Avevi wK ntj v?

‡tmwdqv K_wU ej te wK bv BZ`Z Ki tQ |

‡Kb Agb Ki Q, etj tdj ?

‡tmwdqv wRtAm Kij , AvRtK bZb th tj evi Awdmvi wgoví ti Rvi Rtqb Kivi K_v, wZwb GtmfQb?

bv, GLbl Avtm bvB, nqZ Avmte GLbB?

K_wU tkl ntZ bv ntZB ceA`j Uv GvMfQ w`tq;

‡`Lp, m`vi MZivZ 10Uvi w`tK divRv cvov tgrfo moK `N`bvi Lei |

‡`wL tZv.....

GK bRti cto tdj tj b mvEvi mvfne |

bv, bv, G ti Rv Avgv` i tm ti Rv mvfne bb | Ab` tKD nteb nqtZv | Zvg tftev bv tmwdqv , t`L GLbB
wZwb Gtm cofeb |

wK G mgtq j vj wgv GKUv G`vcwj tKkvb wbtq nvrí | G`vcwj tKkbUv cvWtqtQ tKqv tPšajx, 0Zvi
GKgvI fivB ti RvDj Kwíg tPšajx (ti Rv) MZ ivtZ moK `N`bqv gvivZK AvnZ ntq Lj bv m`i
nvmcvZvtj wPwKrmvab i tQq weavq tm A` Awdftm Abjw`Z `vKte0 |

‡tmwdqv wRtAm Kij , 0tK wj tLtQ m`vi ?0

Avgv` i GK óvd, tKqv tPšajx, QvU tPtqtQ | Zvi fivB G`vKvmtWvU Kti tQ |

cvI Kvq ewY`Z NUBvi mvf` tKgb thb wgtj hv`Q | Zv ntj AvnZ ti Rv wK Zvi fivB |

wcR, tUwj tcvb tmUuv w`teb m`vi -nvZ ewotq ej j tmwdqv |

ti Rv` i ewoi tUwj tcvb bv`vi Uv tRtb wbtqvQj , tKvb w`b tmwdqv Zv e`envi Kti bvB, KLbl | KtqKevi
bv`vi Nvi tQ Wvqvj Kij | wis nt`Q wKŠ`H c0Š-t`tK tKD tUwj tcvb Zj tQ bv | AtUvtguUK G`vbmwi s
wnt0tq ej tQ, 0n`vtj v, tbn lqvB BR G`vtfj G`vtfj Uz tUK BDi Kj ivBU bvD, wcR` wj f G g`vfmR
AvdUvi `v tUvb | DB ` j wUvP Bl i Kj G`vm mp G`vm cimej ,`vsKm | 0 ZvtZ tevSv tMj evmvq tKn
bvB | nqZ mevB GLb nvmcvZvtj | GKUv wKkv wbtq tmwdqv nvmcvZvtj Dcw`Z ntj v | GLvfb meB
Avqbvi gZ cwi `vi ntq tMj |

cP0 AvNvZ tj tMfQ gv_vq, nvfZ l e`tK | tmY ZLtbv wdti bvB, i 3¶iY ntqtQ cP0 | tKqvi mvf` cwi Pq
ntj v | nvmcvZvtj Awdm óvd wntmte Rvfb ZvtK, ti Rv th Zvi fivB G cwi PqUv tm RvbZ bv | tKqv tmwdqv
l ti Rvi m`úftK e`vci Uv RvbZ | tm KLbl gL tLvftj wv Kvftv KvftQ |

AvRtK PvKwi tZ Rtqb Ki te GB Avb` i LeiUv RvbtZ hwrQj evbi MvWZ Zvi eo tevb ggZvi evmvq |
c`_ divvRxcvov tgrfo G NUBv |

‡tmwdqvi tmw`b Avi Awdftm hvl qv ntj v bv | tKqv, gvj v, ggZv l Zvt` i gv gwi qftgi mvf` Zvi cwi Pq ntj v
nvmcvZvtj |

‡ej v GKUvi w`tK ti Rvi tmY Gtj l Wv3vi fimv w`j bv |

tPvL L̄tj ti Rv tm̄wdqv, tKqv, gvj v, eo tev̄b ggZv, gv mev̄B̄tK Zvi tet̄Wi cv̄tk t̄tL Acj K I Ki“Y
`w̄ot̄Z mev̄i w̄ t̄K ZvKvj | Ggb mgq ggZv w̄R̄t̄Am Ki j ,

w̄KQvej te wi R̄?

ti Rv ḡtL Reve bv w̄ t̄q i aygv̄Ī Bkvi vq Reve w̄ j , 0bv0|

WvB̄ti ±̄ti i t̄ l qv w̄b̄tqvM cĪ Uv ti Rvi c̄t̄K̄t̄U w̄Qj | c̄t̄K̄t̄Ui Ab“vb” KvMR cĪ Ges UvKv cq̄mvi mv̄t_ Zv
i 3v3 n̄tq t̄M̄t̄Q|

tej v Mv̄t̄ZB ti Rvi Ae“vi μgkt Aebw̄Z n̄tZ j vMj | t̄Kej G cvk I cvk Ki t̄Z j vMj | Zvi G Ae“v
t̄ t̄L t̄KD Avi ev̄mv-ew̄ot̄Z t̄Mj bv|

gv Gw̄M̄t̄q Ḡt̄j v,-- 0w̄KQ~Lv̄te eev̄0?

Bkvi vq Reve, 0bv0|

t̄Kqv Gw̄M̄t̄q Ḡtm, t̄Kgb j vM̄t̄Q, 0fv̄Bqv0|

f̄vj bv| Aw̄ig Avi ew̄Pe bv, t̄Kqv!

bv, Agb ej t̄Z bvB fv̄Bqv; Z̄ig w̄kNB̄ my“n̄tq DV̄te|

bv, Aw̄ig Avi my“ne bv| Avgvi Pv̄K̄wi t̄Z Av̄R̄t̄KB R̄t̄qb Kivi K_v| niuv, niuv, Av̄R̄t̄KB|

Z̄ig Agb K̄t̄iv bv? my“n̄tj B R̄t̄qb Ki t̄Z cvi te| WvB̄ti ±̄ti i mv̄t_ Avgvi K_v n̄tq̄t̄Q tm̄wdqv, ej j |

bv, tm̄wd, 0Z̄ig Rvb bv Av̄R̄t̄KB| niuv, Av̄R̄t̄KB R̄t̄qb Kie| H, t̄ L Avgv̄t̄K Aw̄fb“b Rvbv̄t̄Z gvj v nv̄t̄Z
`w̄ot̄q Av̄t̄Q KZ Rb? Aw̄ig GZw̄ b GKUv Gc̄t̄qŪt̄gU tj Uvi L̄R̄t̄Z w̄Qj vg| t̄ L I t̄ i nv̄t̄Z KZ_t̄j v
Gc̄t̄qŪt̄gU tj Uvi |

Kvb̄w̄f̄iv t̄Pv̄t̄L gv et̄j DV̄t̄j b, 0ZB Agb K̄ti ew̄j m̄tb, Aw̄ig th Avi mn“ Ki t̄Z cvi w̄Q bv, eev̄!

Z̄ig t̄K̄t̄ v bv gv! Avgv̄t̄K t̄t̄Z n̄te Aw̄ig Gc̄t̄qŪt̄gU tj Uvi , 0w̄b̄tqvM cĪ 0 t̄c̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q| t̄Z̄igiv Avgv̄t̄K
tet̄a iv̄L̄t̄Z cvi te bv, t̄t̄ZB n̄te| KÚ Av̄t̄ -Av̄t̄ -“Y n̄tq Ḡt̄j v|

t̄Kqv t̄ t̄to hv̄q Wv̄3v̄ti i i“t̄g| w̄Pr̄K̄vi w̄ t̄q Wv̄K t̄ q ,” Wv̄3vi , Wv̄3vi mv̄t̄ne fv̄Bqv K_v ej t̄Q bv| t̄ L̄p
bv t̄Kgb Ki t̄Q “ ? Wv̄3vi ḠtmB ti Rvi t̄Pv̄L ḡt_ t̄ L̄t̄Z j vMj | kix̄ti i “ú“b Av̄t̄ -Av̄t̄ -“v̄b n̄tq
Av̄m̄t̄Q| Wv̄3vi eS̄t̄Z cvi t̄j b ti Rvi t̄kl w̄b̄tk̄ym t̄bevi Avi tenk t̄ wi t̄bB| GLbB cw̄_® RMr t̄Qto
ci t̄j S̄w̄KK R̄M̄t̄Z R̄t̄qb Ki t̄Z hv̄t̄Q|

P̄wi w̄ t̄K t̄kl̄ev̄ti i gZ Av̄t̄i Kevi Z̄w̄K̄t̄q ax̄ti ax̄ti “B̄ t̄Pv̄t̄Li cv̄Zv GK K̄ti t̄dj j |

G “k” Dcw̄_Z mK̄t̄j B Ki“b̄fv̄te j “K̄i Ki w̄Qj | tm̄Lv̄tb GK ú`q̄w̄e“vi K “k̄i” m̄w̄o n̄tj v| Kvb̄wi
tm̄vi t̄M̄t̄j n̄vm̄cv̄Zvj l qvW̄K̄w̄úZ n̄tq DV̄j | Wv̄3vi Pv̄ i t̄Ūtb ti Rvi kix̄i Uv t̄X̄t̄K w̄ j |

ti Rv Avi KLbI Pv̄K̄wi i R̄t̄b“ n̄tb“ n̄tq N̄j te bv| tm̄ Av̄R eo ai t̄bi Pv̄K̄wi w̄b̄t̄q P̄t̄j t̄M̄t̄Q|

mK̄t̄j i Kvb̄w̄eKÚt̄K t̄f` K̄ti “t̄ gm̄w̄R` t̄ t̄K gv̄M̄wi t̄ei Av̄hvb̄ aȲwb̄ t̄f̄tm̄ Av̄m̄t̄Q...

j v.... Bj vnv Bj v̄j.... j vú ḡnv̄w̄j` j i v̄mj j v̄j |





mswqjB tj LK cwi wPwZ:-

bvi tKj -mzvix be em_i Qvqv tNiv etj kfi b`xi Zxi tQvqv meR k`vgj Mvg tUsivLvix | nhi Z LvbRvnb Avj x (ivt)i cY`fvg `wqjYe½ evtMi nvU tRj vaxb KPqv DctRjvi GB Mvtg 1961 mvtj i 12B At±vei gbwRj i ingvb m`fvZ gmj gvb cwi evti Rb`MnY Ktib| wczv wmk`vi Avāj Lvj K l gvZv gtbvqiv Lvj tKi Aóg m>Zvtbi cĀg m>Zvb wZvb| wbr Mvg tUsivLvix cx_wgk we`vj q t_tK Zvi wkvjv Rxeb`i` Ktib | Lj bv wmuU j' Ktj tR Aa`vqbi Z Ae`nvq 1991 mvtj cwo Rgvb gmk`h`i vtó«| tmB t_tK h`i vtóí RwrQv AsMivtR`i AvUj wlvq m`TxK GK Kb`v l GK c`f wbtq cevnx Rxebhvcb Ki tQb|

evsj v mwn`Z` wtkl Ae`vb i vLvq 2010 mvtj AvUj wlvv Kvj Pvi vj tmvmvBwU (AvKvm) KZR wtkl Gl qvW`cwB wmk`vi gbwRj i ingv`bi QvT Rxeb t_tKB mwn`Z` wePiY | `Kj Ktj R g`vMwRbmn weifbæcT cwi Kvq tek wKQz KweZv, ceÜ tQvU Mí cKmkZ ntqtQ | wZvb cevfm bv hv l qveia gsj v tcvU`_tK cKmkZ %wbK m`ieb l Lj bv t_tK cKmkZ %wbK Rb`fvg`Z mvsevir K wntmte RwoZ wQtb |